Abstracts on Hygiene

Incorporating the *Bulletin of Hygiene*

VOLUME 51 (Nos. 1-12)

JANUARY - DECEMBER, 1976

London:

BUREAU OF HYGIENE & TROPICAL DISEASES

Keppel Street, WC1E 7HT

BUREAU OF HYGIENE AND TROPICAL DISEASES

HONORARY MANAGING COMMITTEE

Chairman: J. L. Kilgour, M.B., Ch.B.
(*Ministry of Overseas Development*)

Professor D. J. Bradley, M.A., D.M., M.R.C.Path., F.I.Biol., M.F.C.M.

Professor L. J. Bruce-Chwatt, *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*, M.D., M.P.H., D.T.M. & H.

M. L. Cahill, M.A. (*Ministry of Overseas Development*)

A. C. E. Cole, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H., D.M.R.D.

Professor P. C. C. Garnham, *C.M.G.*, D.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H., F.R.S. (*The Royal Society*)

Sheila M. Howarth, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.P. (*Medical Research Council*)

C. E. Gordon Smith, *C.B.*, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.Path.

Margaret J. Suttill, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P. (*British Council*)

Sir Robert Williams, B.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.Path.

Secretary: D. G. Camps (*Ministry of Overseas Development*)

STAFF

F. I. C. Apted, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H., *Director*

S. Caruana, *O.St.J.*, B.Sc., M.D., M.F.C.M., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., *Assistant Director*

Arthur H. Phipps, *M.B.E.*, B.Com., *Secretary*

Mrs. Margaret A. O'Hanlon, M.Sc., *Assistant Editor*

Mrs. Peggy MacLaren, *Senior Editorial Assistant*

Pauline C. Causton
William V. Harwood
Mina Kotecha
Mrs. Delphine Madge
Mrs. Ann Noble
Frederick W. Norfolk
Dianne Parry, B.A.
Martha P. Rodrigues

©Bureau of Hygiene & Tropical Diseases, 1976

ISSN 0001-3692

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

E. Agius, M.D., F.R.C.Path., D.P.H., Dip.Bact.
F. I. C. Apted, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
J. C. Barrett, M.Sc., Ph.D.
D. J. Bauer, M.A., Ph.D., M.B., B.Chir., M.R.C.P., F.R.C.Path.
P. J. Baxter, M.Sc., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P.
A. J. Beale, M. D., F.R.C.Path., Dip.Bact.
Professor C. P. Beattie, M.A., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.
K. A. Bettelheim, Ph.D., M.Sc., D.I.C.
Professor J. K. A. Beverley, B.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.Path.
E. A. Boulter, M.B., B.S.
S. G. Browne, *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., D.T.M.
Professor L. J. Bruce-Chwatt, *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*, M.D., M.P.H., D.T.M. & H.
N. R. H. Burgess, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.E.S., M.I.Biol.
Professor J. R. Busvine, D.Sc., Ph.D.
H. G. Calwell, M.A., M.D., D.T.M. & H.
R. G. Carpenter, M.A., F.S.S.
S. Caruana, *O.St.J.*, B.Sc., M.D., M.F.C.M., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.
P. J. R. Challen, M.R.C.P.
S. P. W. Chave, B.A., Ph.D.
Surg. Lt. Cdr. P. D. Clarke, M.A., B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.P.
Suzanne K. R. Clarke, M.D., F.R.C.Path.
Joyce D. Coghlan, B.Sc., Ph.D.
A. Cohen, M.A., D.M., F.R.C.Path., D.Obst. R.C.O.G.
A. C. E. Cole, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H., D.M.R.D.
J. R. T. Colley, B.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
P. B. Crone, M.D., Dip.Bact.
G. W. Csonka, M.D., F.R.C.P.
A. J. Dalzell-Ward, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.F.C.M., D.P.H.
D. G. Davies, M.D., F.R.C.Path., Dip.Bact.
Joan M. Davies, M.A., Ph.D.
P. N. Dixon, M.A., M.B., B.Chir., D.P.H.
B. S. Drasar, Ph.D., M.R.C.Path.
J. McK. Ellison, B.A., Ph.D., F.Inst.P.
J. A. N. Emslie, M.D., Dip.Bact.
A. D. Evans, B.Sc., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.Path., Dip.Bact.
Mrs. M. Patricia Fitzsimons, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.I.H.
D. G. Fleck, M.B., B.S., Dip.Bact.
S. Fletcher, M.Sc., Ph.D.
P. M. Fraser, M.D.
D. S. Freestone, M.B., B.S., D.L.O., D.Obst.R.C.O.G.
Professor L. P. Garrod, LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.
C. G. Gemmell, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.I.Biol.
T. E. Gibson, D.V.Sc., F.R.C.V.S., F.I.Biol.
Professor H. M. Gilles, *K.O.St.J.*, B.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.F.C.M., D.T.M. & H.
J. A. Gillet, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., F.R.S.H.
Mrs. Ann Grant, M.A.
J. A. Gray, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P.(Edin.)
R. H. Gray, M.Sc., M.B., B.S., D.T.M. & H.
D. Greenwood, B.Sc., Ph.D.
A. H. Griffith, M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.
R. J. Gross, M.A.
A. P. Hall, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P., F.A.C.P.
D. J. Hall, M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.S.
F. Hawking, D.M., F.R.C.P., D.T.M.
W. G. Hewitt, B.Sc., F.I.M.L.S.
B. Hofman, M.D.
W. P. Holbrook, B.D.S.
Professor P. F. Holt, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C., D.I.C.
W. Houston, B.Sc.
C. R. Howard, M.Sc., Ph.D., L.I.Biol.
M. H. Hughes, D.M., Dip.Bact., D.T.M. & H.
Frances R. Hunter, M.Sc., Ph.D.
R. G. Huntsman, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.Path.
Professor Rosalinde Hurley, LL.B., M.D., M.R.C.Path.
Elizabeth M. Illingworth, B.Sc.
W. P. T. James, B.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.P.
P. A. Jenkins, B.Sc., Ph.D.
B. K. Johnson, Ph.D.
W. H. Jopling, F.R.C.P.(Edin.), M.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
G. F. Keatinge, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.O.G., D.I.H.
B. R. Laurence, B.Sc., Ph.D.
O. M. Lidwell, M.A., B.Sc., D.Phil.
J. P. Lyons, M.D., T.D.D.
Mrs. Jana McBride
P. R. McCartney, M.Sc., A.R.C.S.
D. M. Mackay, M.B., Ch.B., M.F.C.M., F.C.C.P.
D. W. R. Mackenzie, B.Sc., Ph.D.
S. Mackenzie, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.C.H.
A. E. M. McLean, B.M., B.Ch., Ph.D.
J. S. Madden, M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), F.R.C.Psych., D.P.M.
L. Magos, M.D.
P. E. C. Manson-Bahr, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
Mrs Mary J. Marples, M.A., M.D., D.T.M. & H.
J. Pickford Marsden, M.D., D.P.H.
T. F. de C. Marshall, B.A., M.Sc.
W. J. Martin, D.Sc., Ph.D.
C. A. Morris, B.Sc., M.D., Dip.Bact.
R. A. Neal, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.I.Biol.
Muriel L. Newhouse, M.D., F.R.C.P.
W. Norman-Taylor, M.D., D.P.H., D.I.H.
J. F. Osborn, B.Sc., Ph.D.
W. H. Parry, M.D., F.F.C.M., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.
Lt. Col. R. Passmore, M.A., D.M., F.R.C.P. (Edin.), I.M.S.(retd.)
Mrs. Gillian M. Perkins, B.Sc., A.I.M.L.S.
A. Petrie, M.Sc.
N. W. Preston, M.D., Dip.Bact., F.R.C.Path.
N. H. Rathod, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P., D.P.M.
G. H. Rée, M.B., B.Chir., M.R.C.P.(Edin.), D.C.M.T.
H. A. Reid, *O.B.E.*, M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), F.R.A.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
Rosemary C. Rogers, M.Sc., Ph.D.

P. W. Ross, *T.D.*, M.D., M.I.Biol.
R. Schram, M.A., M.D., M.F.C.M., D.P.H., D.I.H.
D. I. H. Simpson, M.D., M.R.C.Path.
M. B. Skirrow, M.B., Ch.B., Ph.D., M.R.C.Path., D.T.M. & H.
Air Vice Marshall W. P. Stamm, *C.B.E.*, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.Path., D.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
R. J. C. Stewart, M.I.Biol., F.R.M.S.
H. B. Stoner, B.Sc., M.D.
M. F. Stringer, B.Sc.
R. N. P. Sutton, M.A., D.M., D.Sc., M.R.C.Path., D.C.H.
E. Windle Taylor, *C.B.E.*, M.D., D.P.H.
Rosamund M. Thomas, Ph.D., M.Soc.Sc., Dip.Soc.Admin.
G. F. Todd, *O.B.E.*, M.A.
D. C. Turk, D.M., M.R.C.P., F.R.C.Path.
P. C. B. Turnbull, Ph.D., M.Sc.
G. S.Turner, B.Sc., Ph.D.
G. E. D. Urquhart, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.Path.
M. G. R. Varma, B.Sc., Ph.D.
J. P. Vaughan, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P.,M.F.C.M.
Colonel E. E. Vella, B.Sc., M.D., Ph.C., F.R.C.Path., F.I.Biol., D.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
J. M. Wallace, D.P.E., Dip.Ed.
Professor A. P. Waterson, M.D., F.R.C.P.
K. C. Watson, M.D., F.R.C.Path., M.R.C.P.
B. Watt, M.D., M.I.Biol.
Erica F. Wheeler, B.Sc., M.Phil., Dip.Diet.
R. G. White, M.A., D.M., F.R.C.P.(Glas.), F.R.C.Path., F.R.S.(Edin.)
Antonnette A. Wieneke, drs. (Holland)
C. Wilcocks, *C.M.G.*, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
A. E. Wilkinson, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.Path.
R. R. Willcox, M.D., M.R.C.P.
F. J. Wright, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.E., D.T.M. & H.
Professor A. J. Zuckerman, D.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.Path., D.Obst.R.C.O.G., Dip.Bact.

CONTENTS

SPECIAL ARTICLE

Page Nos.

Perspectives in venereology—1974 237–292

SECTIONS

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH
General 813
Disasters 12
Environmental pollution 1, 617, 816, 930, 1233
Food:
hygiene 293, 817
microbiology 2, 110, 295, 384, 509, 736, 817, 931, 1027, 1131, 1236
poisoning 3, 112, 296, 385, 512, 818, 1028, 1133, 1237
Infestation 382, 735, 1025, 1130
Occupational diseases 9, 119, 301, 393, 519, 625, 743, 824, 940, 1032, 1140, 1240
Occupational medicine—general 118, 300, 391, 519, 624, 742, 939, 1140
Radiation hazards 938
Sanitation, sewage and waste disposal, water supplies 1, 109, 293, 381, 509, 617, 733, 814, 929, 1025, 1129, 1233
Toxicology 4, 113, 296, 386, 513, 619, 737, 819, 932, 1029, 1134, 1238
Venoms and antivenoms 8, 299, 938, 1139, 1240

COMMUNITY HEALTH
Care of old people 129, 632, 832, 1039, 1251
Drug abuse 17, 136, 307, 406, 533, 636, 748, 834, 946, 1041, 1149, 1255
Family health 14, 127, 403, 531, 631, 746, 831, 943, 1037, 1249
Dental health 132, 406, 634, 944, 1040, 1253
Health services 12, 123, 304, 399, 527, 629, 745, 827, 942, 1035, 1145, 1247
Mental health 134, 306, 532, 748, 1040, 1148, 1254
Nutrition 16, 130, 405, 633, 833, 945, 1039, 1252
Physical handicap 635
Vital statistics and health reports 138, 308, 411, 640, 751, 840, 1044, 1260

DISEASES AND THEIR CONTROL
Bacterial diseases 33, 161, 319, 430, 550, 656, 762, 852, 966, 1058, 1167, 1279
Bacteriology 31, 158, 317, 429, 546, 652, 760, 851, 962, 1051, 1165, 1277
Chlamydial diseases 91, 364, 721, 915, 1119, 1221, 1338
Chronic cardio-respiratory diseases 20, 140, 309, 413, 534, 641, 752, 840, 949, 1045, 1152, 1264
Communicable diseases—general 25, 148, 313, 420, 648, 845, 956, 1048, 1156
Epidemiology 140, 1151, 1262
Fungal diseases 95, 230, 369, 497, 608, 723, 802, 920, 1017, 1121, 1225, 1340
Haematology 647, 1268
Hospital and other cross-infections 149, 314, 424, 540, 755, 846, 1049
Metabolic diseases 312, 754, 955
Microbiology—general 155, 428, 545, 961
Mycoplasmal diseases 93, 367, 496, 607, 722, 918, 1017, 1224, 1339
Neoplastic diseases 23, 144, 312, 416, 536, 645, 753, 843, 953, 1047, 1154, 1267
Other communicable diseases 101, 614, 809, 1022, 1348
Other non-communicable diseases 147, 538, 755, 1155, 1269
Parasitic diseases 502, 1228, 1344
protozoal diseases 98, 234, 372, 502, 611, 728, 804, 1020, 1124, 1229, 1344
helminthiasis 100, 612, 807, 925, 1127, 1229, 1347
Rickettsial diseases 92, 365, 605, 722, 917, 1016, 1119, 1222, 1338
Therapeutic agents—effects on man 102, 376, 505, 614, 809, 1022, 1128, 1230, 1349
Venereal diseases 26, 150, 314, 425, 541, 649, 757, 848, 957, 1049, 1159, 1270
Viral diseases 54, 346, 456, 579, 685, 782, 881, 985, 1085, 1193, 1308
Virology 194, 455, 683, 1306

BOOK REVIEWS 108, 811, 927, 1351
INDEX OF AUTHORS 1353
INDEX OF SUBJECTS 1401

ERRATA

abstr. 190	In the 1st and 2nd lines of the abstract, for "(*Infection* . . . 128)" substitute "[see abstr. 189 above]".
abstr. 492	In line 2 of the title, for "Band IV." substitute "4. Auflage".
abstr. (624)	For "v. 43" read "v. 45".
abstr. 968	For "T" in line 3, substitute "A".
abstr. 1392	In the last line, after "1975" insert "(*ibid*, 1976, v. 51, abstr. (991))".
abstr. 2357	For "antibodies" in the title, substitute "antibiotics".
abstr. 2358	Amend "Chronic" in the title to read "Colonic".
abstr. 2454	In the penultimate line of paragraph 1, after "SHAH *et al.*, *ibid.*" insert "1976, v. 51".
abstr. 2717	In the last line, the word "putrefactive" should be inserted before "anaerobes".
abstr. 2972	In the last line of the abstract, after "148" insert "; *Abstr. Hyg.*, 1976, v. 51, abstr. 3608".
abstr. 3191	Lines 2 and 3 of the title should be transposed.
abstr. 3387	In line 3, after "1975" insert "[see *Abstr. Hyg.*, 1976, v. 51, abstr. (4137)]".
abstr. 3509	The name *Cladosporium bantianum* is used in error in this abstract and should be replaced by *Cladosporium trichoides*.
abstr. 3802	In line 5 of the first paragraph, after "1973" insert "[*Abstr. Hyg.*, 1973, v. 48, abstr. 2533]".

INDEX OF AUTHORS OR SOURCES

(Numbers in brackets indicate articles cited by title only)

A

Aaronson, S.A., (1710)*
Abbritti, G., 3911
Abdallah, P. S., 4154
Abd-el-Malek, Y., (2229)*, (2230)*
Abdel-Rahman, M. S., 1501
Abdou, M. A. F., 1202
Abdulla, M., 3891*
Abe, C., 1682
Abebe, M., (1036)*
Abel, D., (3748)*
Abel, T., 3852*
Abel, V., 3749*
Abelin, T., 1146
Aber, R. C., 4024
Abercrombie, M. L. J., 3917
Åberg, H., 3264*
Abernethy, M., 1135*, (1884)*
Ablow, R. C., 1213
Abou-Zeid, A. A., (496)
Abramson, J. H., (456), 1548*
Abrutyn, E., 1948
Abshire, R. L., 2218, (2493)*
Acheson, E. D., 3561, 3582*
Acheson, R. M., 1545*, 2927
Achilli, G., (1323)*, 1335*
Acker, G., (4065)
Ackerman, E., 2744*
Ackermann, R., 1558*, 1559*
Acocella, G., 4296
Acosta, M., (1005)*
Acs, G., (4201)*
Acta Med. Scand., (1161)
Actor, P., 3872
Adadevoh, B. K., 4292
Adair, B. McC., 4169
Adair, F. W., 2695
Adams, D. H., 2417
Adams, D. M., 619*
Adams, G., 1809*
Adams, H. G., 1953*
Adams, P. H., 411*
Adapoe, C., (4059)*
Adelstein, A. M., 406*, 444*, 1908*, 2288*, 2534
Adensamová, A., 2313*
Adess, M., 3372*
Adhya, S., (4092)*
Adkins, M. J., (143)*
Adkins, T. R., Jr, 301*
Adler, B., (3381)*
Adler, M., 1948
Adloff, M., 349*
Adonajło, A., 113
Adrianzen, T. B., 880*
Afanasieva, T. I., 2605*
Afeltowicz, E., 1873*
Afoakwa, S. N., (1965)*
Agarunova, Yu. S., 316*
Agarwal, K. C., 3321
Agrup, G., 3642*
Agterberg, C., (2676)*
Agulnik, P., 3248
Ahern, M. J., (4288)
Ahlstedt, S., 1270
Ahmad, F. J., 1695
Ahmed, S. H., (380)*
Ahn, C. H., (1637)
Ahnefeld, F. W., 504
Ahvonen, P., 1294*
Ain, G., (1772)*
Aird, L., 2927*
Aisner, J., (3506)
Aitken, C. L., (4003)*
Ait-Khaled, A., 1061*
Aizicovici, H., 1859*
Ajello, C., 739
Ajello, L., (4281)*
Akagi, J. M., (2867)*
Akashi, M., (2090)*
Akatov, A. K., 507
Akin, E. W., 2223*
Akov, Y., 3481
Aksoycan, N., (2016)*, 3343, (3344)
Akyshbaeva, K. S., (3618)*
Alam, M., 367
Albarede, J. L., 3228*
Alberghina, M., (1238), (1239)
Alberman, E. D., 2534*
Albert, M. J., 1245
Albrecht, P., 1735*, 3434*, 3762*
Albrey, M. B., 3456
Albritton, W. L., 3327
Alcantara, E. N., (3965)
Alder, V. G., 2983
Alderson, M. R., 1527
Al-Doory, Y., (761)
Aldová, E., 918
Aldrich, F. D., 2236*
Al-Dujaili, A. H., 922
Aleksandrowicz, J., 2120*
Alekseeva, Z. M., 1048*
Aleksić, S., (556)*, (2705)
Alencar, A., 681
Alessio, L., 2506, 2507, (2509)
Alestig, K., 908, 4251*
Alexander, E. R., 2831*
Alexander, F. W., 1086
Alexander, J. C., Jr, (1693)*
Alexander, J. G., 3453
Alford, C. A., (963)*, 1328*, 4155*
Alford, R. H., 2195*, 4107*
Alfrey, C. P., Jr, 1467*, (1826)*, (3193)*
Algazin, I. P., 2711
Algera, G., 2956*
Ali, M. A., 1330*, 2643*
Alivisatos, G. P., 353
Al-Jumaili, I. J., (4105)
Allan, G. W., 350*
Allchin, A., 1347*
Allen, A. M., 2787
Allen, D. H., 3909
Allen, J., 2988*
Allen, L. B., 185*, 642
Allen, N., 4024*
Allen, R., 3120
Allen, R. G., 698*
Aller, B., 924
Allerdist, H., 2762
Alling, D. W., 2107*, 3462*
Allison, A. C., 959*
Allison, M. J., 389, (4078)*
Almeida, J. D., 670, 2149*
Al-Nakib, W., (1743)
Alonso, J. M., (611), (3063)*, (3362)*
Alpers, M. P., (966)*, 3829*
Alpert, E., (1419)*
Alpert, J. J., 3238
Alpert, S., (2840)*, 2842*
Alswede, U., 1700*
Alter, H. J., 1387, 1397, 3134*
Alter, M., 1367, 1369*
Altman, K., 1543*
Altman, R., 1977*
Altmann, G., 2199*
Alton, G. G., 2378*, 2704
Alvarez, B. A., 331*
Aly, R., (2661)*, (3301)
Amako, K., (1724)
Amandus, H. E., 1506
Amano, T., (2662)*
Amati, A., 2151*
Amato Neto, V., (1816)
Amatredjo, A., (624)
Amazonas, Z. S., (4043)*
Ambroise-Thomas, P., 3186
Ament, M. E., (2640)*
Am. J. Med. Sci., 1387
Am. J. Publ. Hlth, 405
Amsden, A., (580)*
Ananova, E. V., (158)*
Andersen, A. A., 735
Andersen, P., 4203

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Anderson, D., 3988*
Anderson, D. C., 582*
Anderson, D. O., 3914*
Anderson, E. L., 1679
Anderson, G. D., 3047
Anderson, J., 1706*
Anderson, J. M., 360
Anderson, K., (727)*, 3809*
Anderson, P., (114)*, 880*, (1626)
Anderson, P. C., (1576)*
Anderson, R., 3433
Anderson, S. E., 1052
Anderson, W. F., 3925
Anderson-Huntington, R. B., (3242)
Andersson, B., (4058)*
Andersson, M., 2739, 4161
Andersson, S. O., 3782
Andjelkovic, D., 3897
Andlaw, R. J., 3247*
Andoh, T., (3081)*
Andonov, A., 3136
André, F. E., 3422, 4174
Andrews, H. J., 4121
Andrews, J., 2986*, 2989*
Andrews, J. F., 1948*
Andrews, L., 1716*
Andriole, V. T., (1069)*, (4288)*
Anellis, A., (161)*, 3720*
Ang, U. H., 1634*
Angelatou, F., (3058)*
Angelis, C., 1889*
Angelo, J. N., 1433*
Angerer, J., (1853)
Angevine, C. D., (3983)
Anhalt, J. P., (3009)
Anigstein, D., 302*
Anigstein, L., 302
Anisimová, E., (2761)
Anisimova, L. I., 1480*
Anker, W. J. J., 2092*
Ann. Microbiol. (Inst. Pasteur), 1780
Ann. Sclavo, (2646), (2680)
Annear, D. I., 1680, 2609
Añón, M. C., (2444)
Ânséhn, S., (3284)*
Anselmo, C. R., (4086)*
Ansorg, R., 3682
Anthony, B. F., 866, (2328), 4031*
Antoine, O., (2310)*
Anton, I., 997*, 1755*
Antoniadou, R., 1267*
Anusz, Z., 2504
Anyanwu, C. H., 1230
Aoki, F. Y., 1018*, 2826*
Aoyama, Y., (3081)*
Apicella, M. A., 3651, (3652)
Apodaca, J., (1000)*, 1757*, 2152*
Apostolou, M., 1365*
Apostolov, K., 464
Appelbaum, P. C., 3723
Appelgren, P., 3746*
Appleton, H., 1768
Appleyard, G., 2406
Arai, S., 2439*
Araki, S., (1492)
Arala-Chaves, M., 1044*
Arambulco, P. V. III, (2474)*, 4277*
Araujo, F. P., 330
Arbesman, C. E., (753)*
Arbosti, G., (2518)*
Arbus, G. S., 1444*
Archer, G., (3709), 3856*
Archer, G. J., 1332*
Archetti, I., 697*
Arcuri, F., 264
Arimatsu, Y., 3223*
Arita, M., (2687)*
Ariyawansa, J. P., 3099
Arko, R. J., 79*, 2589
Armen, R. C., 2416*
Armenta, E., 1226*
Armijo, R., 455
Armitage, P., 1153
Armstrong, B. D. J., 2477*
Armstrong, B. K., 444
Armstrong, D., (1807)*, 1948
Armstrong, E., 3537*
Armstrong, J. A., (200)*, (2735)*
Armstrong-Esther, C. A., 3632
Arnautovic, A., 4202*
Arneil, G. C., 411, 2537*
Arnett, F. C., 877*
Arnheiter, H., (2759)*
Arnold, J., 445*
Arnold, M. T., (4255)
Arnold, R. R., 3314*, (4035)
Arnold, W., (1765), 2791*
Arnoult, J., 3407*
Aronow, W. S., 1916*
Aronson, I. K., (3979)
Aronson, M. D., 3692*
Aronstam, A., 335*
Arora, D. J. S., (1361)
Arora, K. K., 1809*
Arora, P. K., 3037*
Arroyo, M., 2406
Arseni, A., (2372)*
Arstila, P., (2823)
Artenstein, M. S., 875, 878*
Arthur, M. H., (3790)*
Arthur, R. D., 3225*
Arthur, R. R., 2997*
Arthure, H., 406
Arvilommi, H., 1969
Asch, A. J., 4267
Ash, R. J., 3082
Asher, M. I., 1130
Asher, Y., 1711*
Ashford, J. R., 1527, 3567
Ashford, W. A., 3984
Ashley, C. R., 2830
Ashley, C. S., (3450)*
Ashley, J. S. A., 3244*
Ashley, M. J., 1903, 2000*, 3514*
Ashton, F. E., 850, 851*, 1260*, (2301)*, 3281*
Ashton, L. M., 3930*
Assaad, F., 967, 4174*
Asselineau, J., (1688)*
Assem, E. S. K., (4257)
Assoc. Interregionale Piemonte contro la Tubercolosi, (1632)
Astrand, I., (386), (790), (1850)*
Astrukova, S., 3136*
Aswell, J. F., (3739)*
Atanasiu, P., 1783, 2457*, 3828*
Athanasiu, P., 2071
Atherley, G. R. C., 1096
Atia, W. A., 476
Atkin, W. S., 3350*
Atkins, R. C., (3199)*
Atkinson, B., 494*
Atkinson, B. E., 1289
Atkinson, M., 2061*, 2409*
Attanasio, R., 2351*
Auber, E., (1261)*
Aubrey, C., (3363)*
Audurier, A., 4012*
Auerbach, E. D., 822
Auman, G. L., (3609)
Aurelian, L., (2079), (2402)*, 2731*, (3079)*
Austin, D. F., (3428)
Austin, R. M., 192
Austin, T. L., (4025)*
Australia, Queensland, (829), (2877)
——, Tasmania, (3262)
——, Victoria, (1156)
Austwick, P. K. C., 1085
Avitzour, M., (456)*
Avramescu, C., 130*
Avramidis, D., 3529*, 3530*
Awe, R. J., 331
Axelson, O., (386)*
Axford, A. T., 2900, 2901*
Axline, S. G., (3868)*
Ayers, C. R., 3591*
Ayliffe, G. A. J., 501, 1186*
Aymard-Henry, M., (692)*
Ayoub, E. M., 869*
Ayres, P. A., 361
Ayudhya, V. C. N., (89)*
Azimi, P. H., 1372
Azuma, I., (123)*, (2010)
Azzini, M., 2785*

B

Baba, K., 2130*, 2434*
Babb, J. R., 2577
Babenko, L. V., (738)
Babeş, V. T., 1759
Babiuk, L. A., 4135
Babudieri, B., 163
Bacardi, R., 1756*
Bachmayer, H., 973, 4174
Bachofen, H., 3594*
Bäck, E., 4026*
Backenstose, D. L., (1872)*
Bacon, C. J., 570, 3777*, 3778
Bacon, P. A., 1754
Bacon, P. M., 470*
Badalian, K., (1657)
Badolati, G., 662*
Baer, G. M., 744*, 745, 1430, 4231*
Baer, H., (2579)*
Baghbagha, D., 1061*
Baginski, B., 1552*
Bagley, D. H., Jr, (1693)
Bagley, L. R., 3841*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Bahavar, M. A., (1676)*
Bahun, J., 4274*
Bahy, M., 2960*
Bai, N. J., (548), (4061)
Bailey, E. J., 4143*
Bailey, J., 3941*
Bailey, N. T. J., 1932
Bailey, R. E., (2043)*
Bailey, R. R., 1068*, 1599*, 4294
Bain, D. J. G., 43*
Baines, R. D., (3020)*
Baird, P. J., 884
Baird, R. M., 2032, 3702
Baird-Parker, A. C., 360*
Bajada, S., 2086
Bajocco, M., 3666*
Bak, A. L., 2658*
Baker, C. J., (1214), (1215), (1980)*, 2619, 4028
Baker, C. N., 1983*
Baker, J. W., 1722*
Baker, L. H., (2486)*, 3737*, (4283)*
Baker, R. E., 2298*
Baker, R. S., 880*
Balay, J., (3405)*
Baldelli, F., 2872*
Baldo, B. A., 1133*
Baldock, N. E., 609
Baldridge, P., (2770)
Baldwin, J. A., 3582*
Baldwin, J. N., (1962)*
Balfour, H. H., Jr, 278, 649*, 2452, 2818*
Balice, G., 2151*
Balish, E., 3850*
Ball, E. M., (3377)*
Ball, L. C., 4018*
Ball, S. G., 1332
Ballard, R., 1431*
Ballas, S. K., 1343
Balow, J. E., 749*
Balows, A., 4068*
Balsechi, E. E., 1629*
Baly, M. E., 1876
Bamberger, M., 129*
Banasiewicz, R., 1694
Banatvala, J. E., (1743)*
Bancroft, W. H., (705)*
Bandmann, H. J., 804*
Banerjee, S. N., 3805
Bänffer, J. R. J., 3276
Banič, S., 1784, 4274
Bannatyne, R. M., 1444*
Bapat, J. P., 1417*
Baquero, F., 1629*
Barach, J. T., 619
Barban, P. S., 2835
Barber, C., (564), 1658, 3338
Barber, V. E., 3393*
Barbhaiya, R. H., (4006)
Barboriak, J. J., 1109*
Barbour, A. G., 3515
Bardana, E. J., Jr, 1805
Bardeletti, G., (692)
Bardell, D., 2768
Bárdoš, V., 284
Barenholz, Y., (3150)*
Barhad, B., 811
Baric, L., 3578
Barile, M. F., (1797)*, (1798)*
Baringer, J. R., (1373)*, 3437*
Barinsky, I. F., 1403
Barjot, J., (4098)*
Barker, D. J. P., 3952
Barker, L. F., 1387, 1767
Barkin, R. M., 676
Barltrop, D., 1086
Barnes, A. M., 4115*
Barnes, E. M., 1606
Barnes, G., 1881*
Barnes, G. M., 1545*, 3108*
Barnes, J. M., 1085
Barnes, M. W., (467)*
Barnes, R., 3903
Barnetová, M., 2209*
Barnhart, E. R., 3082*
Barnhart, H. M., (3377)
Barnicoat, M., (938)*
Barnishan, J., (1286)*
Baron, L. S., 1260*
Baron, M., 182
Baron-Dorobăt, O., (2665)*, 3685*
Baron-Hay, G. S., 2609*
Barr, A., 1302
Barraclough, R. N. J., 395*
Barratt, L. J., (515)
Barrentine, B. F., 3225*
Barrett, D. H., 3477*
Barrett, F. F., 4028*
Barrett, J. C., 2534*
Barrett, M. B., 1491*
Barrick, S., (3748)*
Barrière, H., 4012
Barron, A. L., 3974*
Barry, D. W., 665*, 1735*, 3434, (3758)*, 4174*
Barry, P. S. I., 1086
Barry, R. D., 1357*, 2406
Bartelloni, P. J., 4228
Barth, R., 3486*
Barthélemy, C., (371)
Barthelmes, H., 3205*
Bartlett, A., 3517*
Bartlett, J. G., 151*, 937, 1250*, 2717*, 3627*
Bartlett, K. H., 3048, 3370*
Bartmann, K., 3029
Barton, P., 1882*
Barton, W., 1151
Bartoshesky, L., (984)*
Bartsch, H., (1092), (2909)*
Barza, M., 2985*, 3198, 3294*, (4289)
Bascoul, S., (1688)*
Baseman, J. B., (474)*, 2581, (2846)*, 2848*, 3846*, 3980*
Bashir, H., 260*
Baskerville, A., (3064)
Basler, H. D., 3960*
Bass, J. W., 856*, 2763
Bassett, D. C. J., 587*
Bassett, W. J., 43*
Bassi, L., 545
Bassili, W. R., 1618
Bassily, S., 1259*
Bast, T. F., 2446*
Basten, A., 1050*
Basu, A. K., 2671, (4076)*
Basu, S., (3346)
Bates, J. H., 891*
Batra, G. K., (1322)
Battle, C. U., 1226*
Bauchinger, M., (788)
Bauer, D., (2516)
Bauer, D. J., 2406*
Bauer, H., 2452*
Bauer, S. P., (747)
Bauman, P., (2261)
Baumann, P. C., 1124*, 1125*
Baumeister, H. G., 231*
Baumgartner, M. W., 1813
Baxby, D., 172, 1312, 2725
Baxi, A. J., 1417*
Baxter, C. S., 1545*
Baxter, P. J., 1545
Bayer, A. S., (949), 4031
Bazin, C., 1629*
Beachey, E. H., (1602)*
Beal, R. W., 471
Beall, J. R., (4034)*
Beam, W. E., 307*
Beaman, B. L., 2864
Bean, W. J., Jr, 3754*
Beardmore, G. L., 1804*
Beare, A. S., 74, 209, 1698, 2106*, 2406*, 3100, 4174
Beasley, R. P., 1399
Beaty, B. J., 1426
Beaty, H. N., (520)*, 2598*
Becht, H., 2104
Beck, A. M., 4229*
Beck, E. G., 390*
Beck, F. W. J., 3315*
Beck, M. E., 574*
Beck, R., 997*, 1755
Beck, U., (2617)*
Becker, A., 1537
Becker, C., 835*
Becker, C. E., 3255*
Becker, L. E., (1195)
Becker, Y., (1308), 1711*
Beckett, S. T., (392), (807)
Beckingham, D. C., 3624*
Becklake, M. R., (3553)
Becla, E., 100*
Bedaya N'Garo, S., 3861*
Bedford, D. E., (863)
Bedford, K. A., 2989*
Bedivan, M., (1334)*
Bednarek, I., (1661)*, 2685*
Beegle, R. G., 1515*
Beeson, M. F., 2406*
Beevers, D. G., 2565
Beggs, W. H., 2461, 3175
Beheshti, F., 3504
Behr, G., 1165*
Behymer, D. E., 327*
Beigbeder, R., 3544*
Beilbaeva, M. L., (3650)*
Beisel, W. R., (2360)*, (2629)*
Bektemirov, T. A., 174*
Belcher, D. W., (1965)
Belfrage, I., 2741*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Belgium, Min. Santé Publ. & Famille, (434)
Belicová, E., 2379*
Bell, C. J., 2427*, 3801*
Bell, E. J., 3776*
Bell, J. F., 2173*
Bell, K., 3514*
Bell, S. M., 2305, 2999, 3018*
Bell, T. M., 2417*, 3777*, 4184*
Bellante de Martiis, G., 2359
Bellanti, J. A., 178*, 690*, 978*, 1370*, (1713)*
Bellhouse, R., 1629
Belyavin, G., 2406
Benbough, J. E., 3283
Benda, R., 1313
Bender, S., 1176
Bender, T. R., 1084*, 3477*
Benedetti, C., 3329
Benelmouffok, A., 1252
Benenson, A. S., 2575
Bengtsson, S., 3641
Benjamin, D. R., 638
Benjamin, J. T., 4029
Benn, R., 884*
Bennett, J. E., 762*
Bennett, J. V., 2026*, 2050*, 2677*
Bennett, P. H., (3957)*
Bennett, W., (2485)*
Benno, Y., 2384*
Benowitz, N. L., 3255*
Bensafar, S. A., 1061*
Benseman, H., 1061*
Benson, G. I., 2892
Bentley, D. W., 2747*
Bentzon, M. W., 3039*
Benvestito, V., 1276*
Benyesh-Melnick, M., (2403)*
Berche, P., 2691, (3057)*
Bercovier, H., (611)*, (3063)
Berenberg, W., 1878*
Berencsi, G., 1629*
Berendt, R. F., 972
Berengo, A., (4276)*
Berenson, G. S., (3587)*–(3589)*
Berezina, L. K., (3158), (3159)*
Berg, G., 3400*
Berg, J. W., 67
Berg, P. A., 1758*
Bergamini, F., 2751
Bergan, T., 598, 921, 3873
Berger, J., 2847*
Berger, S., 3294*, (4289)*
Berger, U., 1281, 2340
Bergeron, M. G., 2985
Bergeson, P. S., 2243*
Berglund, G., (64)
Bergman, S., (3284)*
Bergman, S. K. A., 1425*
Bergner-Rabinowitz, S., (2364)*
Bergqvist, G., 3196, 3643
Beritić, D., 2924*
Berk, P. D., 2907
Berk, R. S., (2375)*, (3708)*, (4100)*
Berkelhamer, J. E., 412
Berkman, E., (2016), 3343*, (3354)
Berkman, J. I., (4000)*
Berlin, M., (374)
Bernard, A., (3893)
Bernard, J. G., 3944
Bernardini, A., (3185)*
Bernardo, P. D., (4287)*
Berndt, K. P., (2227)
Berner, J., 1123*
Bernhardt, G., (1779)*
Bernholtz, B., 1375*
Berotte, J. M., 2994*
Berque, A., 2874*
Berquist, K. R., 247*, 709*, 1387*, 1418, 3477*
Berrill, W. T., (36)
Berris, B., 1391, 1406*
Berry, J. P., 3227
Berry, R. L., 2451
Bertaggia, A., (2422)
Bertazzi, P. A., 2506*, 2507*
Berthoud, F., 773
Berthoud, S., 773*
Bertland, A. U., 1387*, 3144*
Bertram, M. A., 1615
Besemer, D. J., 1569*
Beske, F., (819)
Beskow, D., 4251*
Bessert, I., 2727*
Best, G. K., 1960
Best, J. M., (1743)*
Best, N. H., 1960*
Bétourné, C., 2874*
Betovska, M., 3722*
Bettelheim, K. A., 2675
Betts, R. F., 1356*, 2747*, (4009)*, 4175*
Beuchat, L. R., 2028, (2029), 3368
Beumer, R. R., 1479*
Bevan, R. T., (4137)*
Beveridge, J., 3432*
Beverley, J. K. A., 2207
Bew, J., 3340*
Bewley, B. R., 1147*, 3577
Bewley, T., 418
Beytout, D., 3774*
Bhat, P., 1245*, 1266
Bhattacharjee, A. K., (1616)
Bhattacharya, S. K., 2734
Bhattacharyya, M. N., 3994*
Bhettay, E., 4185
Bianchi, A., 3507*
Bianchini, A. M., (1277)*
Bianco, L., (2508)*
Biano, S., 1740
Bibel, D. J., 1595, (4116)
Biberfeld, G., 2845
Bibi, S., 3200*
Bice, D., 3907*
Bice, T. W., 3914*
Bickel, P., 2269
Biddle, J. W., 562*
Bidwell, D. E., 1741*, 3517*, (4221)
Bielawski, R. M., (4034)*
Bien, P., 373*
Biener, K. J., 1119
Bier, J. W., 1056*
Bierenbaum, M. L., 445
Biersteker, K., 449*
Bigazzi, P. E., (580)*
Biggar, R., 2418*
Bigler, W. J., (584)*, 1006*
Bijkerk, H., 2092*
Bill, N. J., 1970*
Billings, A. A., 3936*
Bilunos, P. A., 3789*
Bind, J. L., 1629
Bindemann, S., 3934
Binder, H. J., 905*
Bint, A. J., 2045*
Birch, C. J., 3454*
Birch-Andersen, A., (1567)*
Bird, G. W. G., 614*
Bird, R. A., 2754*
Bird, R. G., 213*, 255*, (998)*, 1416*
Birmingham Diabetes Survey Working Party, 2966
Biscaldi, G. P., (2508)*
Bishop, N. H., (3278)
Bishop, O. S., (65)*
Bishop, R. F., 240*, 1386, 3457*
Bisicchia, R., 1257*
Bisno, A. L., (1602), 1964*, 4104*
Biswal, N., (196)*
Biswas, G., (1943)
Bitter, T., 1051*
Bittersohl, G., 32
Bittner, J., 1301
Björck, E., 3400*
Björkstén, B., 3782*
Bjune, G., 4056*
Black, C. M., (960)*
Black, F. L., 3122
Black, F. T., 306
Black, K., 1977*
Black, R., 2046*, (3201)
Blackadder, E. S., 1869*
Blackburn, B. O., 1254*
Blackburn, B. S., (2360)*
Blacklow, N. R., 572*, 4180*
Blackman, E., (482)*, (483)*
Blackwell, C. C., 1208
Blades, M., 1030*
Blades, R., 1358*
Blair, D., 798*
Blair, E. B., 2844*
Blair, H. T., 3789
Blair, V. M., 1927*
Blake, J. M., 1340*
Blake, P. A., 2050
Blakeman, J. M., (3505)*
Bläker, F., (994)
Blakey, J. L., (493)*
Blanchard, D. C., 892*
Bland, J. M., 418*, 1147, 3577*
Blandford, G., 2139*
Blank, F., 2858*, (4255)*
Blau, E. B., 2336*
Blazevic, D. J., 2714
Blenden, D. C., 134*, 576*
Blobel, H., (601)*, (1961)*, 2317*
Block, J., 1505*
Block, W. D., 2286*
Blom, J., 3661*
Blomberg, J., 2074*, 3400

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Blomstrand, C., (374)*
Bloom, G. D., (1946)*, 2588*
Blot, W. J., 4, 3898*
Blue, J. L., 4114*
Blumberg, B. S., 251*, 999*, 1411, 2156*, 3473*
Blumberg, H. H., 2543
Blumenthal, S., 443, 3586*
Blumstein, G., 1563*
Blyth, W., 1869*
Blyth, W. A., 1316*, 2081*
Bobek, M., 3740*
Bobo, R. A., (2354)
Bobrowski, H., 3155
Boccia, A., 3887
Bockemühl, J., 1264, 1278, (1661), 2685*
Bode, J. C., 2943
Bodey, G. P., 1829, (1832)*, 3040, 3287, 3293
Bodily, A. S., (1344)*
Bodin, N. O., 1825
Boehlecke, B., 1505*
Boehm, L. G., 2742*
Boerner, U., 3255*
Boettcher, B., 260
Boffelli, L., 2135*
Bogdanova, L. F., 2605
Bogg, R. A., 2268
Boggs, J. D., 2782*
Bogomoletz, W. V., 1415
Boguslawski, G., (2867)
Böhm, E., 1098*
Böhm, G., 1974
Bohnhoff, M., 2981*
Bohrer, C. W., (511)*
Bojanić, N., 464*
Bojsen-Møller, J., 1629
Bojthe, E., 1507*
Bokkenheuser, V., 1948
Bolek, S., (2816)*
Bolgert, M., 1565
Bolodeoku, J. O., 4292*
Bolton, T. L., 3033*
Bon, G., (3274)*
Bonaduce, D., 2094, 2136*
Bone, F. J., 528
Bonev, S. I., 3681
Bonilla, E., 1055*
Bonnet, M. L., 2024*
Bonney, T. B., (1872)
Bookout, J. B., (196)*
Booth, J. C. D., 1904*
Boquet, P., (4042)
Bor, E., 2841*
Border, E. A., 2894
Borduas, A. G., (4052)*
Borel, D. M., (2087)*
Borgatti, M. A., 3862*
Borges, J. S., 3981*
Borisova, S. M., 731
Borkowsky, W., (2070)*
Borneff, J., 95
Bornstein, M. B., 2131*
Borovkova, N. M., 699*
Borovská, D., (2245)
Borowski, J., 2194*, 4285
Borriss, E., (3773)
Borrone, C., 2196*
Bortolussi, R. A., 1444
Borus, J. F., 3249
Bösch, H., 2269*
Bostian, K. A., (2360)
Boström, H., 51
Botez, E., (3837)*
Bottenbley, C. J., (2481)*
Bottex, C., 671
Bottone, E. J., (2697), (2859)*, (3021)
Boublik, M., 3448
Boucot, K. R., 1871*
Boudon, A., 1478*
Bouguermouh, A., 233*
Bouguermouh, I., 233*
Bouhuys, A., 34*, 2520
Boulahbal, F., 1061*
Boulanger, E., 1838*
Boulanger, P. A., (205)*
Boulanger, R. P., 2004*
Boulmerka, Z., 4111*
Bouloy, M., (2450)
Boulter, E. A., 1707
Boulton, R. W., (2449)
Bourgeois, L. D., (2661)*
Bourke, G. J., 442*
Boutwell, R. K., 2570*
Bouwer, H., 2880*
Bovallius, Å., (1297)
Bovard, P. G., (1872)*
Bovard, W. J., (1872)*
Bove, K. E., 769*
Bøvre, K., (3317)*
Bowen, G. S., 1004, 3808
Bowen, W. G., 4224
Bower, B. D., 181*
Bowker, C. H., 3108*
Boxall, E. H., 1398, 4213
Boyce, J. M., 2995
Boyd, A. L., 2733
Boyd, K. S., (760)*
Boyd, M., 2744*
Boyd, M. R., 2406
Boyer, G., 3944*
Boyer, J. L., 3131
Boyer, J. M., 4248
Boyer, K. M., 138
Boykin, E. H., 2879*
Boylen, G. W., Jr., 2236*
Boyleston, J. A., 2083*
Bozzo, L., 3314*
Bracha, M., (3154)
Braciale, T. J., (673)*, 2411
Brada, M., 1882*
Bradburne, A. F., 1401*, 4207*
Brade, H., (693), 1747*, 3783
Bradford, B. J., 3070
Bradley, D. W., 247*, 1388*, 3476, 3477*
Bradshaw, J. G., (781)
Bradshaw, M. W., 1467*, (1826)*, (3193)
Bradstreet, C. M. P., 180*
Brady, M. I., 2100*, 2101*, 4174, 4178
Brady, R., 2288*
Braga, A., 571
Bragger, J. M., (3381)
Brahmacupta, N., 2728*, 3738*
Braito, A., 2115
Bramley, M., 1197
Bran, J. L., 3872*
Brand, C. M., 670*
Brand, R. J., 441*, 830*, 1913, 2564*, 2957*
Brand, S., (37)*
Brand, S. N., 54*
Brandi-Miller, P. A., (3274)*
Brändli, H., 1124*
Brandling-Bennett, A. D., 2771*
Brandman, Z., (3021)*
Brand-Saathof, B., 175*, 2774*
Brandt, B. L., 875*
Brandt, F. E., (2253)*
Brandt, W. E., (4226)*
Brans, Y. W., (1329)*
Brasch, R. C., 2948*, 3583*
Brasfield, D. M., (3668), 4155*
Brass, W., (2280)
Brasseur, L., 29*, (30)*
Brasseur, R., 2004*
Bratthall, D., 1218
Braude, A. I., 2620*, 3282*
Braunstein, H., 3371
Brause, B. D., 3981
Bravo, T. C., 546
Brawner, T. A., (1776)
Bray, D. F., 2489
Bray, G. A., (1890)
Bray, P. F., 2188
Bredt, W., 2847
Breedin, P. H., 3901
Breinig, M. K., 3741*
Breinl, M., 3412*
Breit, R., (1112)
Breitenstein, B. D., Jr, 2921*
Brenciaglia, M. I., 309
Brenner, D. J., (1694)*, (3690), (3712), 4068
Brenner, M. H., 1144
Brenner, S. L., 945*
Breschkin, A. M., 3435
Bresler, S. E., 668, 2095
Breslow, N. E., 825
Breuer, H., 1864*
Brezina, R., 1026*, 1786*, 1787*, 1789, (2836)*, 3834*
Brice, J. E. H., 3086
Bridger, H., 3917
Bridger, J. C., 700, 701*
Bridges, K., 2577*
Brigati, D. J., 2316*
Briggs, A. E., 133
Briggs, G. P., 1788*
Brighton, W. D., (1445)*
Brincker, H., 2854
Brindle, G., 3969
Brinkley, A. W., (1675)
Brinton, L. A., 3898
Briscoe, J. H. D., 660
Brisou, B., 1478
Brisou, J. F., 4194*
Br. J. Hosp. Med., 3552
Br. Med. Bull., 1085, 1134
Br. Med. J., 38, 1631, 2051, 2503, 3491, 3534, 3797, 4038
Br. Thoracic & Tuberc. Ass., 1635

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Brivkalns, A., 2365*
Brochard, C., 2874*
Brochet, J. C., 234*
Brock, B., 468*
Brockington, F., 2258
Brodie, J., 2012
Brodsky, M. H., (352), (2878)
Brodsky, R. E., 2206*, 2466*
Brodtmann, N. V., Jr, 1
Brodwall, E. K., 3873*
Brody, E. A., (650)*
Brogard, J. M., 349, 3194*
Broitman, S., 2778*
Bronne-Shanbury, C. J., 3322
Brook, J., (2463)*
Brooks, A. G. F., 1839*
Brooks, C. H., 408, 827
Brooks, G. F., 1192*, 2050*, (3997)*
Brooks, R. R., 368*
Broome, C. V., 3006
Broor, S., 2132
Brorsson, J. E., 3296*
Brossmer, R., (2036)*
Bröte, L., 2578
Brotherton, T. J., 2383*, 4041
Broud, D. D., 1615*
Broughton, A., (1832)
Brouwer, R., 1981, 2117
Brown, B. L., 2365*
Brown, C. H. III, 1467, (1826)*, (3193)
Brown, D. F., 1521*
Brown, D. F. J., 509*
Brown, D. M., (3868)*
Brown, D. T., (3817)*
Brown, E. R., 665*
Brown, F., 701*
Brown, F. V., 3069*
Brown, G. C., 232*
Brown, G. R., 3087
Brown, I. N., (1642)
Brown, J., 865, 4114
Brown, J. K., (3573)
Brown, J. R., 2480*
Brown, K. R., (1036)
Brown, M. R. W., 921
Brown, P., 287
Brown, R., 2718*, (3743)*
Brown, R. B., 3198*
Brown, R. E., 1560
Brown, R. G. S., 1117
Brown, R. S., 181
Brown, W., 1080*
Brown, W. J., 2584, 2589*
Brown, W. R. L., 2032*
Browne, S. G., 75, 125
Bruckman, L., 3217*
Bruhn, H. D., 2433*
Brumfitt, W., 1585*, 1690*, 2990*, 4295*
Brumpt, L. C., 3861*
Brunell, P. A., 1318*
Bruno, J. C., 2755*
Brunt, J., 1964*
Brusch, J. L., 2985*
Brust, R. A., 4224
Bruton, C. J., (2809)
Bruun, B., 3325
Bruynoghe, G., 518*
Bryan, C. S., 338*
Bryan, J., 992*, (3795)*, 3802*, 4202*
Bryant, B. E., 826*
Bryant, H. H., (1066)*, (1831)*
Bryden, A. S., 700*
Bryn, K., (3317)*
Brzeski, H., (3815)*
Brzin, B., 1629
Bucci, A., (3863)
Buchanan, T. M., 2050*, 3619
Bucher, D. J., (1360), 3754
Buchet, J. P., 2239*, (3893)*
Buchholz, H. M., 253*
Buchmeier, M., 3805*
Buchner, Y. I., 3104
Bücken, W., (4110)*
Buckley, H. R., 1447*
Buckley, L. S., 1769*
Buckley, S. M., 739*, 4233
Buckmire, F. L. A., 3326, (3657)*
Bucknall, R. A., 2406
Budzko, D. B., (756)
Bugbee, S. J., 251*
Bugrova, V. I., 2604*
Bühlmann, A. A., 1509*
Buimovici-Klein, E., 3123*
Buist, A. S., 3580
Buitrago, B., 4186*
Bukovic, J. A., 2228
Bulatova, T. I., 1480*
Bulgheroni, C., 2513*
Bull, M. J. V., 1379*
Bullard, J. C., 79*
Bullen, C. L., 3694, 3695
Bullen, J. J., (2031)
Bullerman, L. B., (3377)*
Bull. Wld Hlth Org., 2568
Bulling, E., 1650*, 1651*, 2015*
Bullock, W. E., 2039*
Bullock, W. E., Jr, (3197)*
Bülow, P., 2658*
Bulpitt, C. J., 1549, 3590
Buluk-Wojnar, H., 2194*
Bunch-Christensen, K., 118*
Burch, G. E., (3784)
Burchell, C. K., 3247*
Burech, D. L., 519
Burgdorfer, W., 300, 301, 1793*, 2185*
Burger, G. T., 3841*
Burgert, E. O., Jr, 3421*
Burgess, A. C., 2818*
Burgess, M. A., 3040*
Burgess, W. A., 3556*
Burianová-Vysoká, B., 1988*
Burke, B. J., 4131
Burke, J. A., 1463
Burke, J. P., 2599*
Burkitt, A. J., 1086
Burkitt, D. P., 436
Burks, J. M., (2539)
Burman, L. A., 3782*
Burman, L. G., 2588*, (3620)*
Burn, I., 69*
Burns, D. C. M., 490
Burns, R. E., 844
Burnstein, T., 2131*
Burrell, R., 540, 1865
Burri, C., 504*
Burrows, M. R., 3340*
Burry, V. F., (2996)*
Burstein, S., (1899)*
Burton, G. C., 576*
Burton, G. J., 1550*
Burton, P., 1165*
Busch, D. F., 2381
Bush, B. M., 1364*
Buss, D. H., 3901*
Buss, E. R., 3398*
Butcher, G. W., 2610
Butcher, J., 3973
Butković, D., 34*, 2924*
Butler, H. M., (493)
Butler, J. E., 3713*
Butler, S. R., 4144*
Butler, T. F., 2855*
Butler, W., 1056*
Butterworth, B. E., (3129)
Buyers, M., 2553*
Buynak, E. B., 218*, 1387*, 3144
Buynoski, G., 1994*
Byatt, M. E., 4084*
Bychkova, E. N., (292)*
Byczkowska, Z., (796)*
Byeff, P. D., (3010)
Byers, P. A., 1663
Byington, D. P., 2133*
Byng, R. E., (3832)*
Byrd, G., 344*
Byrd, R. B., 1456*
Bywater, M. J., 93*

C

Cabana, B. E., (4290)
Cab ..sso, V. J., 744*
Cabizuca, S. V., (4284)
Cabral, G. A., (2078)
Cabrera, H. A., 602
Cabrera, R., 900*
Cabrera, R. C., 2210*
Cacciatore, L., 263*
Cadeo, G. P., (4126)*
Cahall, D. L., (121), 1231*
Cahan, D., (152)*, (2364)*
Cain, J. D., 3225*
Caines, A. R., 2446*
Caird, F. I., 1887*
Calandra, G. B., (103), (2615)
Calberg-Bacq, C. M., (741)
Calcin, A., 3961*
Calcott, P. H., (579)
Calderon, J., (4249)*
Calderone, R. A., (4254)*
Caldwell, H. D., (297), (298)
Cale, R. W., 1096*
Calello, M. A., (2161)*
Calia, F. M., 2686*
Călin, C., (566)*
Caliò, R., (685)*
Calisher, C. H., (272)*, 1429, 2806
Callahan, L. T. III, 3706
Callow, K. A., 2106
Calnan, C. D., 2925*, 3552*
Caloenescu, M., 3615

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Calonghi, G. F., 2135
Calvert, R. T., 2480*
Camargo, M. E., (1816)*
Camaschella, C., 1928*
Cambiaghi, G., 1845*
Cambridge, G., (1359)
Came, P. E., 2394*
Cameron, D., 2941
Cameron, D. G., 1551*
Cameron, D. J. S., 3457
Cameron, J., 1881*
Cameron, J. M., 409, (3363)*
Camiolo, S. M., 574
Campa, M., (1284)
Campbell, C. C., 1447*
Campbell, H., 3899*
Campbell, J. B., 226
Campbell, J. E., 3526*
Campbell, L. M., 2220
Campbell, N., (3521)*
Campbell, R. J., 3421*
Campbell, R. S. F., (624)*
Campbell-Boswell, M., (2485)*
Campello, C., 2018
Campion, E. C., 2788
Can. J. Publ. Hlth, 4224
Can. Med. Ass. J., 2963
Cancer Res., (461)
Candeias, J. A. N., 3139
Canepa, R., 662*
Cann, D. C., 617
Cannaday, P., 4021
Cannady, P. B., Jr, 1808*
Cantrell, A. C., 2894*
Caparulo, B. K., 1088*
Caperos, J., 1852*
Capner, P., 988
Capodaglio, E., 1520*
Cappel, R., 187, 3124, 3444
Cappio, F. C., 1928*
Capra, J. D., 878*
Caprioli, T., (2624)
Caramia, F., 710
Caraway, C. T., 703*
Carbonnelle, B., (1237)
Carbonnelle, P., (1237)*
Cardella, T. A., 858*
Cardenas, E. A., 4109
Cardiff, R. D., 3483
Carenfelt, C., 1824
Carey, E., 156*
Carey, R. M., 3591
Cariani, G., 3948*
Carleton, J. A., 2851*
Carlevaro, C., 264*
Carley, J. G., 1771*
Carlson, R. W., 24*
Carlsson, H. E., 3710
Carlström, A., 2116*
Carmalt, E. D., 3351*, 4093
Carmichael, J. W., 4258*
Carnay, L., 2142*
Carney, F. E., Jr, (304)*
Caron, J. C., (1497)
Carp, R. I., 3830
Carpenter, D. F., 2602
Carpenter, J. L., 3661
Carpenter, Z. L., 3885*
Carr, W. G. L., 1470
Carretta, M., (2422)*
Carrick, L., Jr, (2375)*, (3708)*, (4100)*
Carrington, G. O., 132, 1948
Carrizosa, J., 754, 1952*, 3312
Carr-Locke, D. L., 4237
Carroll, D. F., (283)*
Carruthers, M. M., 920
Cars, O., 3641*
Carson, L. A., (923), (2698)
Carter, F., (1885)*
Carter, G. G., (1066)*, (1831)*
Carter, J. T., 795*
Carter, M., 667*
Carter, P. L., (3725)
Carter, R. F., 1133*
Carter, R. P., (1872)*
Cartwright, R. Y., 2460
Caruana, S., 2552
Carvajal, A., 1629*
Carvajal, C., 3137
Carver, H. D., 2703*
Casadebaig, F., 3932*
Casaglia, O., (3863)*
Casagrande, J., (437)*
Casagrande, S., 4144*
Casal Lombos, J., 1976
Casals, J., 739*
Casano, P., 1478*
Casey, G., 706*
Cash, R. A., 1268*
Cashwell, F., (3088)*
Casley, D., (3199)*
Cassady, G., 4087*
Cassai, E. N., (195), (1324)*
Cassel, J. C., 835*
Cassidy, P., (2603)
Cassie, G., 243*
Cassone, A., (685)
Castagnari, L., 2093
Castellino, S., 3507*
Castello, C., (2176)*, 4156*
Castillo, F , (305)*
Castro, A., 2146, 2445, 4271
Castro, G. A. M., 53*
Čatár, G., 2469
Cate, C. C., (881)*
Catenacci, G., 1520*
Cates, C., 2297*, 3369*
Cathcart, E. S., 4180*
Catignani, J., (2670)*
Cattaneo, E., 1336*, 2785*
Catterall, M. D., 609*
Catterall, R. D., 2294*
Caul, E. O., 1382, 2829*, 2830*
Caunt, A. E., 646*
Cavalleri, A., (2508)
Cavanagh, P., 3330*
Cayley, F. E., 1057
Căzăccanu, E., 3961*
Cazin, J., Jr, 4259*
Ceballos, R., (1329)
Cedar, H., (3742)
Cederberg, Å., 4030*
Cederlöf, R., 1160*
Ceino, O., 3329*
Cenabre, L. C., 1717*
Cepânaru, S., 1759*
Cerbu, A., (926)*
Cereda, P., 1335*, 1336*, (1383)*
Cernescu, C., 2076
Černich, M. S., 3033*
Černý, Z., 934, 2710
Ceruzzi-Romeo, O., 2210
Cevenini, R., (3185)*
Chackett, K. F., (2597)*, 4010*
Chadwick, P., (3705)
Chagin, K. P., 1048
Chairez, R., 722*
Chakrabarty, M., (1710)*
Chakraverty, P., 1350*
Chalmers, T. C., 1878*
Chamberlain, A. C., 1086
Chamberlain, J., 69, 399
Chambers, C. H., 4165
Chambers, R. W., 3118*, 3406*
Chamfeuil, R., 1478*
Champion, M. L., (2651)*, (2652)*
Chan, M. L., (3494)
Chander, H., (1607)*
Chandler, F. W., 2590
Chandler, J. W., (1937)*
Chandler, R. A., 5, 1477
Chandrasekhar, S., 4050*, (4051)*
Chaney, J. C., 6*
Chang, A., 3731
Chang, C. M., (3042)*
Chang, C. P., 3356*
Chang, H. Y., 1829*
Chang, L. C., 2168*
Chang, M. J., 582
Chang, P. H. C., 4057*, (4058)*
Chang, R. S., 4164
Chang, T. W., 1321, 1740*
Chang, Y. Y., (4167)*
Chanock, R. M., (1797)*, (3759)*, 4174*
Chant, R. D., 335*
Chantler, S., 1742*
Chapalain, J. C., (376)*
Chaparas, S. D., 1640*
Chapel, T. A., 2300, 3612
Chapman, D. R., 848
Chapman, J. S., 1511*
Chappell, W. A., 3105*, 4134*
Charamella, L. J., 3409*
Chard, T., 48*
Charles, J., (1499)
Charlesworth, F. A., 1085*
Charlesworth, J. A., 3432
Charley, C. M., 2596
Charlton, D., 2139
Charman, R. C., (3593)*
Charney, A. N., (904)*
Charrier, F., 3774*
Charron, F., 850*
Charron, K. C., (2530)
Charters, D. W., 2179
Chase, D. G., 136*
Chassy, B. M., (4034)
Chatiyanonda, K., 658*
Chatot, G., 671*
Chattopadhyay, B., 3339
Chattopadhyay, C., (539)*
Chau, Y. K., (1847)
Chaudhuri, A. K. R., 243
Chaves-Carballo, E., 1482

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Chavez, C. J., 2271*
Chavigny, K. H., 955*
Chawla, H. B., 3404
Chen, C. C., (915)*
Chen, C. H., (3042)*
Chen, J. K., 3531*
Chen, M., 3475*
Chen, M. K., 826
Chen, P. S., (1009)*
Chen, T. H., (4116)*
Cheng, A., 2297*
Cheng, K. J., (495)*
Cheng, Y. C., 3740
Cherkasova, V. V., 3022*
Cherniack, R. M., 3579*
Chernysheva, M. I., 1686*
Cherry, J. D., 969*, 1353*
Cherry, N., 2945
Cherry, W. B., 562*
Cherry, W. H., (3261)*
Cherubin, C. E., 901*
Chesher, G. B., 1142
Cheung, O. T., 544
Cheung, S. C., 310, 320
Chew-Lim, M., (3765)
Cheyne, I. M., 2409*
Chi, W. H., 2769*
Chiang, J. J. S., 1666
Chiappino, G., 2513*
Chiba, M., 2893
Chiba, Y., (981)
Chick, H., 1888
Ch'ien, L. T., (1329)*
Chiewslip, D., (705)*
Chigirinsky, A. E., 3167
Chila, M., (485)*
Child, C. G. III, 1878*
Chinchilla, M., 4275
Chinese Med. J., 3788
Chippaux-Hyppolite, C., (913)
Chipperfield, B., 1165
Chipperfield, E. J., 2294
Chipperfield, J. R., 1165*
Chircu, L. V., 252
Chirescu, N., 130*
Chiron, J. P., 1629
Chirov, P. A., 4242*
Chisari, F. V., 2438
Chisolm, J. J., Jr, 1491, 2234*
Chitkara, N. L., 176*
Chitkara, Y. K., 2033*
Chloros, G., 716*
Chmela, J., (2816)*
Cho, C. T., 2728, 3738
Cho, H. J., 3487
Choate, M. S., 17*
Choppin, P. W., (974), 3754
Chopra, I., (4016)
Chordash, R. A., (3207)
Chow, A. W., 939, (949)*, 3718*
Chow, C. K., (2910)*
Chowdhury, M. S. U., 3720
Chretien, J. H., 2191*
Christen, H., 3594*
Christensen, K. K., 3642
Christensen, L. T., 396
Christensen, P., 3642*
Christiansen, A. H., 3851
Christiansen, C., 2658*
Christiansen, G., 2658*
Christman, J. K., (4201)*
Christmas, B. W., 2277*, 3943
Christoffel, K. K., 1905
Christopherson, W. M., 1531*
Chu, C. T., 194
Chu, C. Z., 2769*
Chu, S., 2769*, 3414*
Chulay, J. D., (2390)*
Chulkova, I. E., 1480
Chumakov, M. P., 695*, 1428*
Chung, K. L., (947)*
Cianciulli, F. D., 1805*
Cichoń, R., 836*
Cicolella, A., 1091
Cimmino, C. C., (685)*
Činátl, J., 1313*
Cinkotai, F. F., 2254
Ciplea, A. G., 323*, (3837)*
Cipriani, P., 309*
Ciufecu, C., 2027
Clark, D. C., 2932*, (4090)*
Clark, G. M., (2820)*
Clark, H. F., (4236)
Clark, L. A., 978*
Clark, R. A., 3303*
Clark, V., 2272*
Clark, W. A., (2984)*
Clarke, A., 4177*
Clarke, E. J., Jr, 479*
Clarke, M. C., (2458), 3488
Clarke, N. A., 2223*
Clarke, P. D., 3046
Clarke, R., 2241*
Clarke, S. K. R., 1382*
Claude, J. R., 2958*
Clay, M. M., 237*
Clayson, C., (3939)
Clayson, D. B., (3562)
Clayton, A. J., 479
Clayton, B. E., 1085
Clecner, B., 3615*
Cleeland, R., 168*
Clegg, F. G., 1629
Clegg, J. C. S., (3815)
Clements, J. B., (3744)*
Cleveland, P., Jr, 132*
Clewley, J. P., (3814)
Clifford, C. M., (2820)*
Clifford, W. J., (161)
Cline, W. L., 2107*
Clink, H. M., 333
Clonfero, E., 3880*
Close, J. A., (3060)
Clough, W. S., 1086*
Clowry, L. J., 4165*
Cluff, L. E., 2689*
Cluzel, R., (4098)*
Clyde, W. A., Jr, 872*, 1035*
Cobb, J. M., 765*
Cobbs, S., 412*
Cocarla, A., 808
Coccia, P., 1343*
Cochran, R., 1044*
Cochran, W., 1740*
Cochrane, A. M. G., 1410
Cocişiu, M., 1859
Cockburn, W. C., 967*
Codd, A. A., 3777
Cohen, A. S., (3664)*
Cohen, B. E., 2641*
Cohen, D. J., 1088
Cohen, G. H., (2401)*
Cohen, H., 1981*
Cohen, H. G., 770
Cohen, J. M., (1872)*
Cohen, M., 1722*, 3332*
Cohen, S., (580)*, 3630*
Cohen, S. L., 3825
Cohler, B. J., (1532)
Cohn, J., 1401*
Cohn, P. F., 1915
Coid, C. R., 1018*
Colbourne, M. J., 775*
Cole, C. N., 1698
Cole, G. A., (3079)*
Cole, P., 1127*
Cole, P. V., (2278)*, 3257*
Cole, R. M., (2615)*
Colella, G., (3863)*
Coleman, M., 2052*
Coleman, M. T., 2745*, (3759)*
Coleman, V. R., (3076)*
Coles, R. S., (1439)*
Colin, M. J., (1940)
Collatz, J., 3960*
Collee, J. G., 937*, 2047*, 2718*
Collier, A. M., 872*, 1035*, (1441)*, (1442)*, (2846)*, 2848*, 3846*, 4173*
Collins, C. H., 2647*, 2983
Collins, D. E., (923)*
Collins, F. M., (1641), 3675
Collins, H., (1659)*
Collins, J. V., 3104*
Collins, M. S., 2868*, (4264)
Collins, P., 2498*, 3340*
Colombini, A., 1273*
Colombo, G., 1844*
Colombo, R., 1844*
Colon, A. R., (2663), 4072
Colonnello, F., 2068
Colson, S. H., (2993)*
Colton, T., 431
Coluzzi, M., 1811*
Colwell, M. O., (1872)*
Colwell, R. R., (2884)*
Comaish, J. S., 1232
Comazzi, G., (561)*
Combridge, B. S., 1763, 4214
Comer, S., (1943)*
Com. Dis. Rep., 985, 1221, 2150
Compans, R. W., 3754*
Compton, A. B., (4283)
Comstock, B. S., (3575)*
Comstock, E. G., (3575)*
Comstock, G. W., 117*
Conant, R. M., 989*
Concepcion, N. F., 866*
Concia, E., 2785*
Connelly, L. J. D., 2429*
Conner, J. S., 2968*
Connon, A. F., 2573
Conrad, M. E., 2427*, 3801*
Conti, R., (2888)*
Contreras, G., 236*
Controni, G., 526*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Converse, J. D., (1778), 3160*, (3823)
Cook, E. H., Jr, 709*
Cook, M. L., (1736)*, 3396, 3397*
Cook, S. D., (4245)*
Cooke, E. M., 468*
Cooke, M. D., 3052
Cooksey, R. C., (3701)
Coolbaugh, J. C., 1027*, (4241)
Coombes, E. J., 795*
Coombs, R. R. A., 1357*
Coonrod, J. D., 1972
Coope, D., (2405)*
Cooper, A. J., 3567*
Cooper, D., 1021*
Cooper, D. K. C., (3452)
Cooper, G. N., (1263)*
Cooper, L. Z., (1982)*
Cooper, R. C., (2885)*
Cooper, S. D., 3576*
Cooper, T. Y., 4164*
Cope, J., 2322*
Copelovici, Y., (1334)*
Coplon, N. S., (3868)*
Coppen, A., 3941*
Corbel, M. J., 1292
Corcoran, G. B. III, (4048)*
Corcoran, L., 1038
Corey, L., 964
Cornea, G., 808*
Cornet, M., 2170*
Cornish, D. J., (2079)*
Cornish, J. D., 2731*
Corrêa, M. O. A., 951
Correa, P., 1172
Corsico, R., 1520*
Cortez, L. M., 4093*
Cortina Greus, P., 3724
Coşman, M., (586)*, 3685*
Costello, C. E., 3254*
Costerton, J. W., (495), (1022), (2183)
Costin, I. D., (2591)
Costin, L., 3523*
Coto, C. E., (2161)*
Couch, R. B., 3110*, 3789*
Coulaud, J. P., 254*
Coulbois, J., 2874*
Coulson, A. H., 455*
Counts, G. W., 557*
Couri, D., 1501*
Courtieu, A. L., 1629, 4012*
Courtney, K. B., 3307*
Courtney, R. J., (196)*
Cousins, R., (313)*
Couture, R. A., 2789*
Couvreur, J., 4273*
Cowling, D. C., (2266)*
Cox, C. A., 3239*
Cox, D. H., 786*
Cox, R. A., (766)*
Coyle, M. B., (485)*, (4003)
Coynault, C., (2371)*
Coz, J., 2170
Cozzolino, G., 263*
Crabbs, C. L., 3482*
Crăcea, E., (3837)*
Cračium, O., 811*
Cradock-Watson, J. E., 1742
Cragg, R., 1633*
Craig, C. P., 4291
Craig, D. B., 3579*
Craig, J. W., 209*, 2406*, 3100*
Craig, S., 1805*
Craig, W. A., 1065*
Crainic, R., 4174*
Cramp, H. E., 2477
Crampton, K., (984)*
Crampton, R. F., 1085
Craske, J., 2781
Craun, G. F., (2222)*, 2491*, 2883*
Craven, P. C., 2669*
Crawford, D. H., 965*
Crawford, J. S., 398*
Cremer, A. W., 90*, 2983
Cremer, N. E., 2142, 2736
Cretescu, L., 4174*
Cretius, K., 3595
Creutzfeldt, W., 3803*
Crevatin, E., 2018*
Crighton, J. L., (3730)
Crocco, J. A., 2636*
Crocker, E. F., 1630
Crombie, I. K., 3401*
Cronin, D., 3781*
Croom, J. H., 56
Crosnier, J., 2119*
Cross, A. B., 1933
Cross, A. S., (2743)*
Cross, C. E., (2910)
Cross, G., 1387*
Cross, J. H., 732*
Cross, K. W., 398*
Cross, T., 2255
Cross, W. R., 1568*
Crossan, M., 857*
Croteau, G., (1361)*
Crovari, P., (266), 662*, 3132
Crowder, E. D., 3859*
Croy, T. R., (2832)
Cruceanu, A., 1759*
Crumplin, G. C., 1587, (1955)
Csonka, G. W., 3999*
Csuka, I., 381*
Cuadra, M., 669
Cuatrecasas, P., (916)*
Čubelić, P., 3469*
Cugell, D., 1108*
Cullens, H., 3800*
Cuneo-Crovari, P., 662*
Cunningham, H. M., 2252
Čupková, E., 2147
Curnen, M. G. M., (3427)*
Curran, J. W., (1937)*
Currier, R. W. II, (289)
Cusumano, C. L., 1744*
Čuta, J., 1073*
Cyprus, Min. Hlth, (1155)
Czechoslovakia, (42), 2488
Czerniaski, J., 4285*

D

Dacey, R., 3008*
Daczkowska, E., 1079*
Dadak, M., 113*
Dadswell, J. V., 3717
Daghfous, T., 533*
Dahaby, H. E., 633*
Dahlbäck, A., 3067*
Dahlgren, J. G., (20)*
Dahn, R., 567
Dajani, A. S., (4011)*
Dal Canto, M. C., (3161)
Dale, D. C., 2483*
Dale, I. M., 3218
Dalen, A. B., (512)
Dales, S., (2760)
D'Alessio, D. J., 2425
Dall'Ara, G., 559*
Dallman, P. R., (2539)*
Dalquen, P., 1099*
Dalton, H. P., (4078)*
Dalton, M. S., 2938
Daly, J. F., Jr, 348*
Damiyanova, M., 3722*
Damle, S. R., 1417
Dammin, G. J., (4081)*
Damsker, B., (2859)
Dandawate, C. N., 1777
Dandoy, S., 886
Dane, D. S., 4193*
Daneau, D., 96*
Daniel, B., 340*
Daniel, J., 1245*
Daniel, S., 4174*
Daniel, T. M., (547)
Danielescu, G., 663
Daniell, H. W., 1907
Daniels, C. A., 192*, 207*
Danielsson, D., 1939, 3975
Dănilă, F., 3135*
Dănilă, O., 130*
Dankert, J., 719*, (843)*, 1589
Dann, E., 1068*, 1599*
Danowski, T. S., 3937*
D'Arca, S. U., (2176)*, 4156*
Darchis, J. P., 1629*
Darke, C. S., (1856)*
Darland, G., 1485*, 3210*
Darley, C. D., 1076
Darling, C. L., 2621
Darlington, R. W., 184*
Darougar, S., 490*
Darrell, J. H., 1695*
Das, K. C., (3769)*
Das, P. C., 713*
Daschner, F., 147
Dasgupta, B. R., 945*
Dash, C. H., 346
Dassel, R., 2300*
Dauchel, J., 3194*
Daun, V., 1459*
Davey, R. B., (589)
David, A., (801)
David, H. L., (2349), 2644*, 2653*
David, M., (44)
Davidson, A. I., 1608*
Davidson, G. P., 240*, 1386*, 3457*
Davidson, M. S., 1596, (2628)*
Davidson, P. T., 3031*
Davies, D. M., (3190)
Davies, D. P., 1135
Davies, F. G., (1702), 2067
Davies, H., 700*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Davies, J. B. M., 39
Davies, J. R., 1347*
Davies, R., 4074
Davies, R. R., 1037
Davis, A. L., 1554
Davis, A. T., (1957)*
Davis, C. E., (1215)*, 2620*
Davis, J. A. S., (2631)
Davis, J. N., 3826*
Davis, J. R., (1802)*
Davis, L. E., 199
Davis, R. H., (486)
Davis, W. G., 330*
Davison, A. N., (2289)
Dawber, T. R., 3955*
Dawson, C. R., 533*, 3017*
Day, I., 1147*
Day, N. E., 825*
Day, P. R., 398*
Day, T. K., 1062
Dayal, Y., 332
Dayan, A. D., 3436*
Daykin, C. D., (3949)*
Deacon, S., 1206, 4007
Dean, B. J., (798)
Dean, G., 2288
Dean, P. B., 3808*
Dean, W. J., 4115*
De Bac, C., 710*
De Barjac, H., (2377)*
De Bats, A., 180*
Debbie, J. G., 1019*
De Blasi, R., (3874)
Debois, J., 603
Debosset, P., 1051*
De Carneri, I., 3507
De Chadarévian, J. P., 3977*
De Crousaz, P., 414*, 416
Decrucq, J., 3940, 3945*
De Cuyper, F., 3124*
Dedè, A., 1196*
De Decker, H., 1053*
Dee, T. H., (2863)
Dees, S. B., 2700
De Flora, S., (266)*, 3132*
DeFoliart, G. R., 1016*
DeFonso, L. R., 3564
De Graaf, S., 2774*
Degreef, H., 603*
Degrémont, A., 1813*, 3519*
De Groote, J., 4207*
DeHaan, R. L., (1322)*
De Haas, R. A., 3822
De Haes, W., (2936)
De Haller, R., 1522*
Dehghanian, J., 1801
Deicher, H., 712*
Deidrick, V. R., 1295*, (3062)*
Deinhardt, F. W., (963)*, 1381*, 1387, 4205*
De Jonckheere, J., 1474
DeJong, C., 279*
De Kegel, D., 990*
De Kock, M. J., 144*
De la Burdé, B., 17
De Lalla, F., (4276)*
De Landazuri, M. O., 4191*
Delanerolle, V., 3500*
Delaney, J. C., (299)
Delarue, N. C., (1555)
Delaude, A., 3228*
Del Bene, V. E., 4125*
Del Busto, R., 3291
Delektorsky, V. V., 488*, 3617*, (3618)*
Delem, A., 4174*
Delia, S., 255*, 2093*, 3755*
Delmonte, A., 1054*
Delon, P. J., 4174
Delorme, J., 927
DeLozier, J. E., (2531)
Del Prete, U., 3887*
DeLuca, H. F., (1137), (3927)
De Lucia, A. J., (2910)*
Delville, J., (552)
DeMajo, E., 1414*
Dembo, R., (2937)
Dement, J. M., 810
De Meuter, F., 1053
Demina, A. A., 3323
De Moura, M. C., 1409
Denes, A. E., 709
Dengel, H., 808*
Deniau, R., 3544*
Denis, F., 4194
Denny, C. B., (511)*
Denny, F. W., 872*
Dent, C. E., 411
Dent, V., 2099*
Dept Educ. Sci., 2263
Dept Employment, 383, 1095
Dept Environment, 2492, 3536, (3875)–(3877)
Dept Hlth & Soc. Sec., 400, 406, (420), (421), 820, (1528), 2259, 3232, (3571), (4137)
De Raay, C., 2290*
De Rafael, L., 1629*
D'Erasmo, F., 2151*
D'Ercole, A. J., 3225
Deresinski, S. C., 2465*
Derge, J. G., (1710)*
Derham, R. L. J., 3380
Derrick, C. W., 871*
Der-Sarkissian, M., (1657)*
Deryabin, P. G., 733
Desai, P. M., 1761*
DeSanctis, A. N., 3835*
Deshpande, K. B., (724)*
Dési, I., 381*
De Siger, J., 3810*
De Simone, L., 2094*
Desmet, V. J., 4207*
Desmonts, G., 4272, 4273
Desmyter, J., 2803*, 4207*
D'Esopo, N., (3758)*
Des Ormeaux, Y., (4052)*
De Sousa, M., 1044
Desselberger, U., (672), 2105*
Dessens-Kroon, M., 1985*
Desser, K. B., (4284)*
Desser, S. S., 1814
De Stasio, G., 2151
Destombes, P., (611)*, (3063)*
DeSwarte, R. S., 1108*
Detels, R., 2272*, 3250*
De-Thé, G., 1339, (2089)*
Deubner, D. C., 835
Deverill, C. E. A., 4010*
De Vleesschauwer, L., (275)*
DeVoe, I. W., (1223)
De Vor, H., 3883*
De Vries, G. A., (315)*
Dewan, M. L., (3346)*
De Zulueta, J., 1811
Dhan, R., (606)*
Diamandi, S., (2665)*
Diamond, L., (3074)*
Diamond, R. D., 2740*
Dianzani, F., 715*
Diaz, A. M. O., 2173
Di Bari, C., 1276*
Di Bella, J., 3137*
DiBerardinis, L. J., 3556*
Di Berardino, L., 545*
Dick, C. R., 2425*, 3416*
Dick, E. C., 1722*, 2425*, 3416*
Dick, W., 504*
Dickerman, R. W., 3809*
Dickie, N., (2315)*
Diena, B. B., 850*, 851*, 1260, (2301)*, 3281*
Dienstag, J. L., 1387*, 1753, 2428, 2782*, 3462, 3464, 3801*
Dietel, J. W., 3498*
Dietz, W. H., Jr, 1407
Dietzman, D. E., 1729
Di Fazio, S., 2146*
Dighton, M., (2315)*
Di Gioia, M., 3367*
Dijkstra, R. G., 1629
Dillon, H. C., Jr, 871
Dilworth, J. A., 2595*
Dimache, G., 130*
Di Mauro, G., 3799*
Di Mayorca, G., (1779)*
Dimic, E., 4132*
Dimitracopoulos, G., 577
Dimond, R. L., (1590)
Di Nardo, V., 2872
Dingley, H. B., 538*
Dinman, B. D., (1872)
Dinowitz, M., (1802)*
Dinsdale, F., 2931*
Discher, D. P., 2921
Dittmann, S., 4183
Diwan, A. R., 1008*
Dixneuf, P., 234*
Dixon, F. T., (4226)*
Dixon, J. H., Jr, 3667*
Dixon, R. E., 2995*, 3802*
Dmitriev, G. A., 3617*, (3618)*
Dobrowolska, H., 1384*
Dodd, D. J., 3527*
Dodd, R. Y., 265*
Dodgson, J., (807)*
Dodson, R. F., 489*
Doern, G. V., (3657)
Doerr, H. W., 2345*, 3442*
Doetsch, R. N., (3726)*
Doherty, R. L., (268), 2160*
Doherty, S. M., 1754*
Dohi, Y., (2662)
Dohner, V. A., 1515
Doi, K., 815*
Doi, T., (3703)
Doig, A. T., 1517

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Dolby, J. M., 3322*
Dolder, M. A., 438
Dolenský, J., 836*
Dolin, R., (1693)*, 2399, 3189
Doll, R., 59*, 70*, 1171, 2961, 3956*
Dolman, A. B., (2559)*
Domer, J. E., (2866)
Domin, B. A., 3740*
Domingue, G. J., (3678)*
Dominik, J. W., 212*, (1732)*
Domorázková, E., 1363
Done, A. K., 2243*
Donets, M. A., 1428*
Doniach, I., 394
Donkersloot, J. A., (4034)*
Donnelly, C. B., 3526
Donogh, N. R., 4224
Donovan, J. W., 2534*
Donovan, T. J., 2983*
Donowitz, M., 905
Doolan, J., 1687*
Dorff, B., 1796
Dorn, C. R., 576
Dorn, N., 1896, 3933
Dornbusch, K., 942, 2611, 3873
Dorner, F., (581)
Dorner, M., 349*
Dorobăt-Baron, O., *see* Baron-Dorobăt
Dorofeyeva, L. V., (1371)
Dorsz-Szteke, E., 3513
Dorsey, D. C., 2819*
Dorsit, G., 1102*
Dorta de Mazzonelli, G., 164*
Dosen, H., 4132*
Dos Remedios, L. V., 2072*
Doster, M. E., 2968*
Doto, I. L., (923)*
Dottorini, S., 2872*
Douboyas, J., 2187
Douglas, R. G., Jr, 657*, 687*, 1356, 1737*, 2418*, (2743)*, 2747, 3111*, 3115*, 3754, (4009)*, 4170*, 4175*, 4190*
Douglas, S. D., (2697)*
Dove, A. F., 335
Dow, B. C., 1302*
Dow, T. G. B., 58
Dowaliby, J. M., 4163*
Dowdle, W. R., 2745*, 3421*, 3423*, 3754
Dowell, T. B., (1139)
Dowell, V. R., 1083*, 1485, 3210*
Dowling, J. N., (200)*, (2735)
Dowling, P. C., (4245)*
Downe, A. E. R., 2440*
Downham, M. A. P. S., 4184*, 4189
Downie, A. W., 1315
Downie, J. C., 2410*
Doxiadis, S., 1889
Doyle, J. T., (2955)
Drach, J. C., 4148*
Drachman, D. B., (4127)*
Drăgănescu, N., 276, 2165, 2166
Dragonov, P., 3136*
Drăgusanu, S., 1502
Drake, J. J. P., 1085*
Drake, M. A., 602*
Draper, T. L., 874*
Drapkin, M. S., 4020
Drasar, B. S., 937, 2054
Dreesen, D. W., (289)*, 4114*
Dreesman, G. R., 722*, 1387, 1388*, 3143*, (3459)*
Dreisin, R. B., 3031
Dreizin, R. S., 238, 699, 3116*, 4198*
Drennan, D. P., 1972*
Drescher, J., 2105, (2756)*, 3424
Dresp, J., (788)*
Dřevo, M., 1363*
Drew, D., 1275*
Drew, J. S., 3473*
Drew, L., 2072*
Drew, R., (863)*
Drew, T. M., 1977
Dri, P., (2021)*
Drouet, J., 1400*
Drouhet, E., 312, (751)*, (3179)*
Drueke, T. B., 2119
Drugan, W. J., Jr, (1211)*
Drugeon, H., 1629*
Druilhet, R. E., 1262
Drummond, D. C., 1075
Drummond, K. N., 3977*
Drummond, M. F., 1096*
Drusin, L. M., 4079
Drutz, D. J., (1194)
Dryfoos, J. G., 2262
Drysdale, R. A., 4224*
Drysdale, S., 896*
Drzeniek, R., 3448*
Dubin, H. V., 1815*
Dubois-Dalcq, M., (683)
Duchesne, P. Y., (741)*
Ducimetière, P., 2954, 2958
Duck, B. W., 795
Dudgeon, J. A., 74, 4192*
Dudley, H. A. F., 347*
Dudziak, Z., (796)*
Duerden, B. I., 2047
Duff, R., (221)*
Dugimont, J. C., (1237)*
Dukhanina, N. N., 1048*
Dul, M. J., 2980*
Dulake, C., 1597*
Dumbell, K. R., 628
Dumitrescu-Constantinescu, S., (3837)
Dumonde, D. C., 4297
Dunan, S., 2467*
Duncan, C. L., 620*, 2388*, (4128)*
Duncan, D., 2938*
Duncan, J. L., (3640)
Duncan, M. A., 1254*
Duncan, W. C., 84
Duncan, W. P., 2589*
Dundaroff, S., (2075)*
Dunkelberg, H., (2034), (2291)
Dunkle, L. M., 2383
Dunlap, R. C., 665, 3434*
Dunlop, D., (4122)*
Dunlop, N. M., 2570*
Dunmire, C., 979
Dunn, C. Y., (1710)*
Dunn, J., 445*
Dunston, T., 1948*
Dunstone, M., 1930
Duperval, R., 1970
Dupont, A., (423)
DuPont, H. L., 1663*, 2020*, (2360)*
Dupont, R. L., 1141*
Duppré, M., 95
Dupuis, H., 2524
Dupuy, J. M., 1400*
Dura, G., 381
Durfee, P. T., 1020
Durso, M., (2401)*
Durst, G. G., Sr, 800*
Durst, J., 1629, 1990
Düsing, F., (1834)*
Duszynski, D. W., 2470*
Dutka, B. J., 2494
Dutkiewicz, J., (3510)*
Dvořáček, I., 1246
Dvořáčková, I., 3224
Dworsky, R., (3428)*
Dwyer, J. M., 3752*
Dyer, A. R., 834, 1055*
Dyer, D., 1989*
Dyke, K. G. H., 2610*
Dymock, I. W., 711*
Dymowska, Z., 2211
Dyson, D., 4087
Dzhaparidze, M. N., 899*
Dzhmukhadze, V. A., 746*
Dziamski, I. M., 1293*
Dzido, E., 1079*
Dzierba, J. L., (981)*
Dzierzanowska, D., 4285*

E

Eade, O. E., (36)*
Eagon, R. G., 921
Easmon, C. S. F., (1594)
Eason, R. J., (421)*, 3570
East, C., 1838
Easter, P., 3551*
Easterday, B. C., 3754
Ebert, J. W., 709*, 1418*
Echeverria, P. D., 141, (529), 572, 1471, 2484*, 3356
Eckardt, K., 167*
Eckert, H. L., (2920)*
Eckman, M. R., 768*
Economidou, J., 999*
Economou-Stamatelopoulou, C., 2501, 2502
Eda, J., (2339)*
Eda, T., (1689)*
Eda, Y., 2307*
Edberg, S. C., (2481)
Eddins, D. L., 2771*
Eddleston, A. L. W. F., 711*, 996*, 1410*, (1762)*, 3800*, 4215*
Eddy, G. A., 729*, 2163*, 3493*
Edel, W., 1251, 3341, (4071)
Edelman, C. K., 2452*
Ederer, G. M., (2622)*
Edey, D., 2101*, 2406*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Edge, G., (1445)*
Edgington, T. S., 2438*
Edington, B., (1556)*
Edman, D. C., 1222*, 1259*
Edsall, B., 2532
Edsall, G., 74, 628
Eduarte, C. A., 3466*
Edward, D. G. ff., (1033)*
Edwards, C., 809
Edwards, D. C., 670*
Edwards, E. A., 1653, 2742*
Edwards, G., (2273)
Edwards, J. E., Jr, 1045*
Edwards, J. H., (1107)
Edwards, J. M., 1340*, (2041)*
Edwards, V. M., 706*
Eelderink, I., 3883*
Effersøe, P., 7
Egan, H., 1085
Egert, S., (1541)*
Eggensperger, H., 1473
Eggers, H. J., 3775
Egorova, L. S., 2711*
Ehm, W., 1493*
Ehrengut, W., 1314, 1380*, 1700, 2762*, 2775*
Ehrenkranz, N. J., 273*, 975*
Ehret, J. M., (3020)*, (4004)*
Ehrich, C., 3480*
Ehrlich, D. A., 1526
Eickhoff, T. C., 1039*, (3020), (4004)
Eidson, E. E., 4145*
Eidson, M., 3348*
Eidus, L., 3669*
Eilard, T., 4251
Einbrodt, H. J., 3*, (788)*, 1493*, 1494*, 2251*, 3547
Einstein, H., (1457)*
Einstein, R., 52
Eisemann, C. S., 3838
Eisenberg, M. S., 1080, 1084
Eiss, J., 931
Eitrem, R., (560)*
Eitzman, D. V., (2579)*
Elder, M. J., (1872)*
Elder, R., 857*
Elečková, E., 2169
Eleftheriou, N., 1405
El Ghawabi, S. H., (380)
Elias, J., 1881*, (3637)
Elias-Jones, T. F., (2293)*
Elizan, T. S., 643*
El-Khatib, M. R., 2550
Ellard, G. A.. 546*, 889, (3028)
Ellefson, R. D., 1482*
Ellinghausen, H. C., Jr, 3384
Ellins, M. L., 226*
Ellis, B. W., 347
Ellis, J. H., Jr, (2464)*
Ellis, J. M., 1083*
Ellis, L. F., 2038
Ellis, R. A., 4224*
Ellis, S. S., (4025)
Ellison, R. R., 334*
Ellner, P. D., 1948
Elmes, P. C., 3229
Elmfeldt, D., 446*, 1914
Elmros, T., 80, (1945), (1946)*, 2588, (3620)
El-Refaie, M., 1597
El-Saharti, A. A., (380)*
El-Shaarawi, A. H., (3261)
El Sheikh, N., 711
Elste, G., 2974
Elveback, L. R., 2744
Elwell, M. R., (2629)
Elwood, J. H., (3240)
Elwood, J. M., (2265)
Elwood, P. C., 1135*, 1488, (1884)*
Emanuel, D. A., 3905*, 3906*
Embil, J. A., 198, 326*, 637
Emerson, B. B., 4040*
Emery, J. L., 1131*, 2931*, 3919*
Emile, J., 1629
Emmett, E. A., (1874)
Emmings, F. G., 108, 109*
Emmons, J. E., 3122*
Emmons, R. W., 2764*
Emödy, L., 1629
Emond, R. T. D., 1561*
Enders, G. L., Jr, (4128)
Endresen, C., (101)*
Eneroth, C. M., 1824*
Eng, J., (3845)*
Engel, J. J., 53*
Engelhard, H., (2247)
Engelke, H., 341*
Engelking, E. R., 1827*, 3633*
Engelman, H. M., 742*, 2827*
Engert, R. F., (1671)*
Engle, C. G., 4146*
English, A. R., 3625*, 3626
English, L. F., 145*
Engström, K., (792), (1855)
Enlander, D., 2072
Ennis, F. A., 4174
Enomoto, C., 2108*
Enterline, P. E., 1513, 2918
Enzinger, R. M., (2885)
Epp, E., 3745*
Epstein, A. L., 1342
Epstein, L. M., 1548*
Epstein, M. A., 965*, 1339*, 3092*
Epstein, S. S., 1516*, 3270*
Epstein, W. L., (314)
Erard, P., (1001)
Ercolani, G. L., 3208
Erdmann, A. J. III, 1613*
Erdmann, G., (2387)*
Erickson, E. E., (1132)*
Eriksson, E., 2386*
Eriksson, G., 3622
Eriksson, U., (386)*
Ermakova, M. P., 1303
Ernek, E., (2816)*
Ernst, E. C., 3294, (4289)*
Eron, L., 3736
Erpenbeck, J., 3547*
Ershov, F. I., (3158)*, (3159)*
Ertl, H., (3767)
Ervin, F. R., 2039, (3197)
Escamilla, J., 1623
Eschenbach, D. A., 475
Escobedo, M., 582*
Eskin, F., 444*
Espana, C., 3831
Esparza, J., 728, (2403), 4223
Espaze, E. P., 1629*
Espmark, A., 2773*, 3746*
Esposito, J. J., 2779*
Esposito, R. A., 3842*
Esseveld, H., (1216)
Estep, D. A., 1254*
Estrada, R., 331*
Eto, K., (2453)*
Eule, H., (2344)*
Evans, A. S., 1346*, 1717, 1718*
Evans, B. A., 1190
Evans, D. E., (3823)*
Evans, D. G., 136
Evans, D. I. K., 1927
Evans, D. J. Jr, 136*, 4083*
Evans, D. M. D., (2515)*
Evans, D. R., 1149*
Evans, E. G. V., 2*, 1040*
Evans, H. E., 870*
Evans, J. B., (2606)
Evans, M., 854*
Evans, N., 139*, (242)*, 573*
Evans, N. M., (115), 3018
Evans, R. T., (108)*, 109
Evans-Jones, G., 2630*
Eveland, L. K., 1057*, 1460
Eveland, W. C., (1287)*, 1629*, 4101*, 4102*
Even-Paz, Z., 2655
Everall, P. H., 1041
Everett, E. D., 157, (313)*, 1039
Everett, J., 2394*
Everett, J. R. III, 2599*
Everitt, M. G., 3590*
Ewald, O. P., 1202*
Ewing, J. A., 2554
Eykyn, S., 3289
Eylan, E., (564)*, 626*, 1658*, 3338*
Eylar, O. R., (1773)*
Ezepchuk, Yu. V., 2604, (3650)

F

Fabia, J. J., 3598*
Fabiyi, A., 1427*, 3157*
Fabre, J., 3228*
Fabsitz, R. R., (1910)*, 2948*, 3583*
Facklam, R. R., 4024*
Fackrell, H. B., (860)
Faden, H. S., 2599
Fagbami, A. H., 1427
Fairbairn, A. S., 3582*
Falcão, D. P., 2667, (3712)*
Falcone, G., (1284)*
Falk, H., 1503*, 1523
Falk, J., (1996)*
Falk, L. A., (963)*
Falke, D., (2075)*
Falkler, W. A., Jr, 1008*
Falkow, S., 1947, (4085)*
Fallon, R. J., 350, (2632)
Fanning, G. R., (1674)*, (3712)*
Fanning, W. L., 3692, 3866

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Farbakyová, G., 1656*
Farber, S. J., 1898
Farcasanu, M., 1507*
Fardy, P. W., 4253*
Fares, R., (380)*
Farid, Z., 1222, 1259
Farina, G., (2518)*
Farinetti, F., (561)*
Farley, L. B., 193*
Farmer, J. J. III, (131), 2667*, (2670), 3700
Farmer, K., 237
Farmer, R. D. T., 398*
Farmer, S. G., 4265
Farquhar, J. W., (831)*
Farrah, G. H., (1872)*
Farrah, S. R., 2224
Farrar, W. E., Jr, 1679*, (2337)*, (2355), 3348, (3701)*
Farrell, W., 339*, 2675*
Farries, J. S., 1612
Farris, R. K., (2681)
Farrow, L. J., 248
Farzaneh, I., 138*
Fasal, E., 453
Fashinell, T. R., 3808*
Fass, R. J., (1286), (3991)*
Faubert, G., 3864*
Fauci, A. S., 749*
Faulkner, R. S., 2141
Faur, Y. C., (3318), 3993
Favara, B. E., 3644*
Favero, M. S., (923)*
Favre, S., 1783*
Fawaz, K. A., 3479
Fazekas de St Groth, S., 3429
Feare, C. J., (1778)*
Febvre, H., 3407*
Fedder, J., 1614*
Fedn Proc. Fedn Am. Socs Exp. Biol., 2570
Federici, N., 3948
Fedinec, A. A., (948)*
Fedorova, Yu. B., 3103*
Fedová, D., 2103*
Fedrick, J., 2929, 3922
Feeley, J. C., 3327*
Feery, B. J., 2409
Fehér, J., 77
Feigin, R. D., 582*, 2335, 2383*, 4041*
Feigl, P., (4003)*
Fein, D., 576*
Feingold, D. S., 1208*
Feinleib, M., (1910)*, 2948*, 3583*
Feinman, S. V., 1406
Feinstone, S. M., 1387*, 1397*
Fekety, F. R., (3709)*
Feld, R., 3040*
Feldman, E. G., 2133*
Feldman, H. A., 3651*, (4168)*
Feldman, L. A., 2131*
Feldman, R. A., 126, 156*, 2050*, (2333)
Feldman, S., 184, 1369*, 3745
Feldman, W. E., 3714
Felgner, P., (4110)
Felix, J. K., 1355
Felix, R. H., 1232*
Feller, I., 3707*
Fellner, I. W., 2635
Felsenfeld, A. D., 197
Felten, G., 3559*
Feng, K. K., 2728*, 3738*
Fenner, F., 1699, (2723)
Fenton, R., 4136*
Feorino, P. M., 1341*, 3078*, 3096*
Ferguson, B. B., 2517*
Ferguson, I. R., 937*
Ferguson-Smith, M. A., 2535
Ferguson-Smith, M. E., 2535*
Fergusson, I. L. C., 1122
Fern, L., 1593*
Fernald, G. W., 1035
Fernandez, C. R., 591
Fernandez, J., (1851)*, 1852
Fernandez-Rocha, L., 848*
Fernandez Z., L., (272)*
Ferrand, C. F., Jr, 16*
Ferrari, R., 559*
Ferrer, P. L., 443*
Ferretti, J. J., (4036)
Ferrieri, P., 865*
Ferris, R. D., 3108*
Ferroni, P., 2751*
Ferrucci, M., 559
Ferstenfeld, J. E., 1352*
Ferster, G., 1527*, 1883, 3567
Fevery, J., 4207*
Feyerabend, C., (2278)*, 3257*
Fiala, M., 647, (3091)
Fialk, M. A., 3178*
Field, H. J., 2081*
Fields, R. M., 3476*
Fife-Asbury, M. A., (1674)*
Figenschau, K. J., 3455*
Fik, A., 1079*
Filipescu, S., 130*, (586)*
Filippich, C., 1771*, 2160*
Finch, H., 3995*
Finch, R. G., 345, 3002
Finckh, E. S., 3892*
Findell, C. M., (3361)
Fine, D. P., 105
Fine, L. J., 1524, 2521, 3556
Finegold, S. M., 937, (1298), 2381*, 3068*, 3351*
Fink, J. N., 1108*–(1110)*, 3905*
Finkelstein, F. O., (1069)*, (4288)*
Finkelstein, R. A., 1191*
Finland, M., 150*, (467)*, 1583*, 1600, 1973
Finlayson, M. H., 81
Finn, M. A., (1189)*, 3383
Finnerty, W. R., (3997)*
Fischer, G. W., 856
Fischer, J. B., (3505)*
Fischetti, V. A., (3001)
Fišer-Herman, M., 3469*
Fish, F., 3934*
Fish, I., (2070)*
Fish, N. A., 3516*
Fisher, C., 3578*
Fisher, C. E., 1617*
Fisher, P. B., 4146*
Fisher, R., 62*, 1534*, 1535*
Fishman, A. P., 1878*
Fishman, D. L., 2844*
Fisk, D. E., 1456*
Fitzgerald, E. A., 744
FitzGerald, G. B., 1668*
Fitzgerald, T. J., 1941
Fitzpatrick, P. F., (36)*
Fitzsimons, D. W., 3917*
Fitzwilliam, J. F., 4144*
Fix, J. D., 2913
Flammer, R., 2915
Flanagan, T. D., (2123)*
Flandrois, J. P., 506
Flanigan, S. M., 4120*
Flannery, E. P., 2427*
Fleck, D. G., 2207*, 3517*
Fleet, W., 3768*
Fleig, I., 1500*
Fleischman, A. I., 445*
Flek, J., (2902)*, (2903)*
Fleming, J., 573*
Flemister, M., (3811)*
Fletcher, C. M., (2556)*
Fletcher, F., 1167*
Fletcher, W. B., 1224*, 1340*, 4174*
Fleurette, J., 506*, 2992*
Flewett, T. H., 700*, 1398*, 4213*
Flick, M. R., 2689
Flindt, M. L. H., 2891
Flisser, A., 900*
Floc'h, F., 2395
Flodérus, B., (832)*
Flores, W., (1005)*
Florescu, D., 2027*
Florescu, E., (566)*
Florey, C. du V., 2528, 2563
Florian, S. F., 1051*
Florman, A. L., 912*
Flouton, B., 901*
Flowers, B., (3878)
Flowers, R. S., 619*
Floyd, R., (3125)
Fluer, F. S., 2604*
Fluker, J. L., 1571*, (3605)
Foà, V., 1105, 2506*, 2507*, 2510, 2513
Foege, W. H., (3386)
Foellmer, J. W., 1634*
Fogarty, P., 847*, 2975*
Fogel, A., 1375
Fok, J. S., 3037
Folb, P. I., 2199
Folds, J. D., 3980*
Folger, C., (1189)*
Folia Fac. Med. Univ. Comenianae Bratisl., (950)
Foliguet, J. M., 234
Follett, E. A. C., 3763
Fong, I. W., 1827, 3633
Fong, J. S. C., 3977*
Fontanges, R., 671*
Fonteyne, J., 990*
Foord, R. D., 346
Forbes, W. F., (3261)*
Ford, E. C., 3140*, 3141*
Ford, M. J., 3404*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Ford, W. T., 499*
Forgan, C. M., 2562*
Forghani, B., 179*, 3392
Formal, S. B., (904)*, (1659)*, (2673)*, (4081)*
Forni, A., 1845, (2904)*
Forni, P. J., 3255*
Forsgren, A., 867*
Forsgren, M., 2116*
Forsum, U., 3641*
Forsyth, B. R., 2282*
Fortina, G., (561)
Foster, L. G., 2059
Foster, M. T., Jr, 1938
Foster, T. A., (3589)*
Fottrell, E., 419
Fourquet, R., 2362
Fowler, N. O., 1455*
Fowler, W., 86*
Fox, A. J., 27, 395, 3231
Fox, J. G., 2236
Fox, J. P., (2426), 2744*
Fox, L., (1831)*
Fox, M. P., 4219*
Fox, W., 1229*
Foy, H., 2841
Fraga de Azevedo, J., (162), 163*, 772*
Frame, A. H., 1904*
Frame, P. T., 2851*
Franciosi, R. A., 4279*
Francis, D. P., 955
Franco, E., 252*
Franco, G., 1104*
Francy, D. B., 3149*
Frank, L. M., 1948*
Frank, Y., 2641*
Franke, W. W., (2036)*
Franklin, J. C., 1248
Frans, A., 29, (30)
Franze-Fernández, M. T., (2444)*
Frasch, C. E., (3319), (4037)
Fraser, D. R., 411
Fraser, D. W., (2333)*
Fraser, H. M., 4224
Fraumeni, J. F., Jr, 4*, 66*, 458, 838*, 1921*, 3898*
Frazier, A. R., 1452
Freedman, R., 1795*
Freedman, S., (2556)
Freestone, D. S., 689, 2408*, 2752*, 2772*, 3108, 3109*
Fregert, S., 804
Frei, P. C., (1001)*
French, G. L., 3002*
French, K. A., 2250*
Frerichs, R. R., (3587)–(3589)*
Fresh, J. W., 2719*
Frey, J. A., (1802)*
Frey, P., 1123*–1125*
Friberg, L., 375, 1160*
Fridlender, B., 236*
Friedemann, H., 997*, 1755*
Friedemann, J., 1440*
Friedlaender, R. P., (1797)
Friedland, G., 1948*
Friedman, A., (2085)*
Friedman, B. A., 3859*
Friedman, H. S., (4249)*
Friedman, M., 441*, 1913*, 2564*
Friedman, S. B., 41*
Friedman-Kien, A. E., (2587)*
Friedrichs, K. H., 2251
Friis, L., 1820*
Friis-Hansen, B., 1143*
Friis-Møller, A., 3325*
Friman, G., 1730
Fripp, P. J., 88
Frisch-Niggemeyer, W., 2419, 3443
Frith, N. C., 404
Fritsche, D., 567*, (606)
Fritz, G. S., 489
Fritzsche, J., 1440
Frolov, V. K., 656
Frösner, G. G., 253, 1758, 4205
Fruchart, A., (1237)*
Fruhmann, G., 1508
Fu, M. M., 1516*
Fuccillo, D. A., 178*, 690*, 1328*, 1370*, (1713)*
Fuchs, P. C., (3631)*
Fudenberg, H. H., (1063)*
Fuenzalida, E., 2173*
Fujikura, T., (2722)*
Fujimiya, Y., 235
Fujita, T., 2799*
Fukui, K., (2301)*
Fukushima, M., 1848*
Fukushima, T., 3515*
Fulford, K. W. M., 2970
Fuller, C. M., 1058*
Fung, K., 3489*
Furcolow, M. L., 4262*
Furminger, I. G. S., 4174*, 4178*
Furness, G., (305)*, (1034), (1439)
Furniss, A. L., 2983
Furukawa, T., 962*, 1764, 4157
Furuyama, M., 2108*
Futaki, S., (2600)*

G

Gaafar, H. A., 3614*
Gaafar, M. A., (380)*
Gaarslev, K., 1080*
Gaballo, S., 3328*
Gabbay, S. I., 1915*
Gabis, D. A., 3884*
Gabor, S., 808*
Gabridge, M. G., 3842
Gadoth, N., (1692)*
Gadsdon, D. R., 1131
Gaev, L., 3749*
Gaffney, P. C., 3484*
Gagnon, R. O., (2531)*
Gaha, T. J., 55*
Gaidamovich, S.Ya., 730, 3816*
Gaignoux, Y., (3600)*
Gajdusek, D. C., 287*, 1432, 3829, 3831*
Gala, P., 3328*
Galanti, B., 2748
Galbraith, A. W., 2406
Galbraith, R. M., 711*, 996, 2790, 4215*
Gale, G. L., (1555)*, (2347)
Galegov, G. A., 174
Galen, R. S., 2192*
Galiński, J., 2312
Galjaard, H., (3923)
Gallagher, J. E., (2843)*
Gallagher, M. R., (2123)
Gallant, D. H., (1532)*
Galle, P., 3227*
Gallina, M., 1335*, 1336*
Gallo, E., 1928*
Galovič, Š., 542*
Galperin, E. A., 2320
Galpin, J. E., (949)*
Galy, P., 1102*
Gam, K., (2481)*
Gaman, W., 3369
Gamberale, F., 1487
Gambini, G., (2518)
Gamble, J. F., 2522*, 2917, 3551
Gamble, W. C., 3105*
Gamer, E., (1532)*
Gamlen, T. R., 3431*
Gammon, P. T., 889*
Gangarosa, E. J., (2222)*, (2660)*
Gangawane, L. V., (724)*
Gange, R. W., 180
Ganguly, R., 1744
Ganguly, U., (917)
Gaon, J., 4202
Garagusi, V. F., (2001), 2191*
Garakian, A. J., 1353*
Garanina, V. M., 631*
Garcia, M. A., 1629*
Gard, S., 3485
Gardner, J. D., 3189*
Gardner, J. W., 1170*
Gardner, P., (529)*
Gardner, P. S., 3777*, 4184*, 4189*, 4191*
Gardner, W., 384
Garfield, J. W., 2551*
Garfinkel, E., 1387*
Garg, S. K., (4140)*
Garn, S. M., 2932*
Garner, C., 150, 1583*, 1600*, 1973*
Garner, J. S., 2995*
Garner, M. F., 2969
Garner, W. R., 2455
Garozzo, G., 4271*
Garratty, G., (1063)*
Garrett, A. J., (296), 2084
Garrison, R. G., (760)
Garrod, L. P., 503
Garson, A., Jr, 2083*
Garvey, G. J., 1205*
Garvin, S., 199*
Garzelli, C., (1284)*
Gasparaitis, A., 129*
Gasparini, V., 2145*
Gästrin, G., 3968
Gatewood, C., 3612*
Gatewood, L., 2744*
Gatti, M., (3185)*, 3366
Gaudin, O. G., 233
Gauhl, C., 2155*
Gauld, L. W., 3156
Gault, M. H., 4253*
Gavin, H. C. R., 4224*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Gavini, F., (2368)
Gavrilov, V. I., 733*
Gaydos, J. M., (2375), (3708)
Gaze, H., 139*
Gear, J. S. S., 2175
Gebhardt, A. E., 765*
Geddes, A. M., 345*, 1186*, 3046*
Geder, L., 3090, 4158
Gee, S., 3084*
Geffriaud, M., 767*
Geftic, S. G., 2695*
Gehrz, R. C., (4039)
Geiger, J., 1670*
Geiker, V. I., 3419*
Geiman, J. M., 687*, 1737*, 2418*, 4190*
Geleijnse, M. E. M., 2217*
Gelfand, J. A., 762
Gellis, S. S., 3479*
Gelman, A. C., 401*, (402)*
Gelzer, J., 2695*
Gemski, P., Jr, (2673)
Genco, R. J., (108)*, 109*
Genigeorgis, C., 1475
Genoff, G., 1819
Gentile, G., 588*
Gentile, R., 2088
Gentles, J. C., 2
Gentry, G. A., (3739)
Gentry, L. O., 1808*, 3860*, 4021*
Genvert, G., 4079*
George, B. L., 1364*
George, R. H., 2045, 3779*
George, W. H. S., 2892*
Georgiou, E., 3529*
Georgopoulos, A., 1198*
Geraci, J. E., 1970*
Geraghty, S. T., 3218*
Géraut, C., 4012*
Gerba, C. P., 1200, 2224*, 2880*
Gerber, J. D., 1805*
Gerber, M., 1387*
Gerhard, W., (673), 2411*, (2766)*, (4182)
Gerichter, C. B., (152)*, 1375*, (2364)*
Gerin, J. L., 720*, 1387, 3140, 3141*
Gerin-Portier, N., (30)*
Gerlich, W., 2155
Gerna, G., (1323), 1335, 1336, (1383), 2143, 3118, 3406
Gernez-Rieux, C., 3568
Gershman, M., 3687, (3688)
Gershon, A. A., 1318*, (2070)*, 3089, 3747
Gersten, M., 3480*
Gerszten, E., 389*
Gerth, H. J., 253*
Gervais, F., 3408*
Gervois, M., 3568*, (3569)
Gervois, S., (3569)*
Geschwender, H. H., 2805
Gething, J., 18
Ghaboosi, B., 2725*
Ghatak, P. K., (4247)*
Ghezzi, I., (2509)*
Ghinelli, P., 1257*
Ghinsberg, R., 1563
Giacchino, R., 715*
Giacoia, G. P., 1043*
Giamarellou, H., 2482
Giammanco, A., 2018*
Giannakos, K., 3133*
Giannella, R. A., (904), (1659), (4081)*
Gibaldi, M., 3198*
Gibbons, N. D., 2701*
Gibbons, R. J., 1218*
Gibbs, C. J., Jr, 1432*, 3831*
Gibbs, M., (2708)*
Gibson, J. J., Jr, 2206*
Gibson, L. F., (1627)
Gibson, P., (1803)*
Gibson, R., (2965)
Giebink, G. S., 4279
Giesbrecht, P., (2319)
Giesecke, H., 4183*
Gifford, G. E., 2755*
Gilbert, J. V., 878*
Gilbert, R. G., 2880
Gilbert, R. J., 608*
Gilchrist, J. E., 3526*
Gilden, D. H., 217*, 3439*
Gilioli, R., 2513*
Gill, D. M., (2683)
Gill, P., (1031)*, (1032)*
Gill, V. J., (1693)*
Gilleland, H. E., Jr, 921*
Gillette, M., 3217*
Gillum, R. F., 2948, 3583*
Gilman, R. H., 2013
Gilmore, A. J. J., 1887*
Gilmore, O. J. A., 3300*
Gilot, B., (1772), 3168
Gimeno de Sande, A., 2205
Ginel, Z., 4285*
Ginesu, F., 3666*
Ginks, S., 69*
Ginsberg, A. H., 2726
Ginsberg, A. L., 2427*, 2802
Gioannini, P., 255
Gior. Mal. Infett. Parassit., (3045)
Giovanella, B. C., (1714)*, 3092*
Giovanniello, O. A., 2162*
Gips, C. H., 714*
Giranzani, F., 571*
Girard, R., 1102
Giraud, P., 1400
Girdwood, R. H., 3873
Girgis, N. I., 1222*
Girgla, H. S., 2734*
Gispen, R., 175, 628, 2774
Gitnick, G. L., 3051*, 3468*, 3790, 3791
Giusti, L. M., 2551*
Gjermo, P., 2933
Gladtke, E., 3942*
Glaser, R., (2089)
Glasgow, L. A., (1958)*, 2599*
Glass, T. G., Jr, 3549
Glassco, S., (1937)*
Gleason-Jordan, I., 2868*
Gleckman, R. A., 909
Glezen, W. P., 872*, 4173*
Glode, M. P., 1226
Glorioso, J. C., 3077*
Glowaczewska, I., 206*
Glynn, A. A., (1272)*, (1594)*, (1660)*
Glynn, L. E., (1968)*
Gmelin, K., (4218)*
Gobbi, A., 1844*
Goch, H., 3659
Gocke, D. J., 2793*, 3145*
Godber, G., 1527, 3234
Goddard, P., 2054*
Goedde, L. W., (4009)*
Goel, K. M., 2537
Goepfert, J. M., 3212*
Goisis, M., 1196
Golash, R. G., 3984*, 3986
Gold, J. W. M., 265*
Gold, R., 874
Goldacre, M. J., 524, 3649
Goldberg, A., 1086, 1904*
Goldberg, I. D., 3613*
Goldberg, M. A., 1662*
Goldberg, P. L., 2192*
Goldblum, R. M., 137
Goldbourt, U., (1150), 2951*
Golden, C. A., 3016*
Goldfield, J., (2253)
Goldfield, M., 1977*
Goldman, P., 1881*
Goldner, M., (1193)*
Goldschmidt, B. L., (4245)
Goldschmidt, M. C., 1663*, 2020
Goldschneider, I., 874*
Goldsmith, A. H., 2250
Goldsmith, J. R., 1916
Goldstein, A. L., 4180*
Goldstein, E., 1064*
Goldstein, I., 1502*
Goldstein, R. A., 1634
Goldstein, R. S., 2040
Golli, M. V., 1228
Gollow, M. M., 2975*
Gologan, R., 2076*
Golubev, D. B., 1349*
Gomersall, M., (1031)*, (1032)*
Gomes, J. A. C., (4249)
Gomez, M. R., 1482*
Gomez-Barreto, J., 4199
Gomez-Mampaso, E., 1629
Gono, E., 3888*
Gooch, P. E., 871*
Good, R. C., (547)*, 1640*
Gooding, D. G., 1118*
Goodkin, G., 840
Goodloe, T. B., (3668)*
Goodman, E. L., 343
Goodman, J. S., (319)*, 1046*
Goodman, N. L., 3174*, 3182*
Goodnough, C. P., 759*
Goodpasture, H. C., 1429*, 4021*
Goose, D. H., 1892
Gopalakrishna, K. V., 3005*
Gopinathan, K. P., (890)*
Gorbach, S. L., 136*, 151*, 1250*, 2717, 3627*
Gorczak, J., 791*
Gordee, R. S., 2855*
Gordeeff, A., 767*
Gordis, L., (1546)*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Gordon, G. G., 1543*
Gordon, H., 535
Gordon, L. S., (1066)*
Gordon, M. A., 3855
Gordon, S., 1392*
Gordon, T., 3*, 61, 440*, (2955)*, 3267*, 3955*
Gordon, Y. B., 48*
Gordon, Y. J., 1711
Gorelkin, L., 2164*
Gorman, B. M., 2160
Goshima, K., (1280)*
Goslee, S., 2348
Goss, P. D., 2160*
Gossop, M. R., 1897
Goto, S., 2899*
Gots, R. E., (904)*
Gotschlich, E. C., 874*, (3001)*, (3319)*, (4037)*
Gottardi, W., 2311
Gottfried, E. L., 2052*
Gottfries, C. G., 821
Goubran, G. F., 3800
Goudeau, A., 719*
Gouet, P., 1629
Gough, D. A., 2141*
Gould, A. P., 1425*
Goulding, R., 1085
Goullier, A., 3186*
Gourley, J. E., 443*, 3586*
Govan, J. R. W., (599)
Gowdy, J. M., 1858
Gower, P. E., 996*
Gracheva, A. M., 3323*
Gracz, J., 1079*
Gradiski, D., 1091*
Grady, G. F., 1766, 3147, 3479*
Graffar, M., 3945
Graham, B. J., (3085)*
Graham, G. G., 880*
Graham, I., 442*
Graham, J. A., 1192*
Graham, S., (2965)*
Grahmann, H., 341*
Grahneis, H., 4183*
Gralnick, M. A., 3015*
Gramling, P. K., 1679*
Granberry, W. D., (563)*
Grandien, M., 2773, 3391*, 3746
Grandolfo, M. E., 2064*
Grange, J. M., (549), 2647
Granger-Julien, M., 3408*
Grant, C. A., (374)*
Grant, D. P., 2134*
Grant, I. W. B., 1869
Grant, J., 1629
Grant, R. B., (2389)
Grappel, S. F., (4255)*
Grass, P. N., 269*, 280*, 1425*, 4227*
Grasso, C., 2233
Gratten, M. J., 1599
Grau, A., 3532
Grau, O., (2444)*
Grauballe, P. C., 228, 3119*
Graves, S. R., (472), 473
Gray, A. S., 1893
Gray, E. D., (2618)*
Gray, J. E., 4145*
Gray, N. J., 1148, 1149
Gray, O. P., 1135*
Gray, R. D., 1072
Graybill, J. R., 2195*
Grayston, J. T., 2831*, (2833)*
Graze, P. R., (645)
Greatorex, F. B., 1106
Greceanu, V., (514)*
Green, G. M., 4188*
Green, I. D., 596*
Green, I. J., 3415
Green, R., Jr, 2201
Green, R. E., (2463)*
Green, R. F., (3359)*
Green, R. G., 2480
Green, R. L., 3606
Greenberg, H. B., 1992, 4209
Greenberg, M., 395*, 1869*
Greenberg, S. B., 3789*
Greenberg, S. D., 331*
Greenberg, Z., (2364)
Greenblatt, G. A., 1521*
Greene, J. F., Jr, 763*, 3394*
Greene, M. H., 1141
Greenough, W. B. III, (904)*, (917)*
Greenwood, B. M., 1979, 2630*
Greenwood, D., 142, 2357, 3053, 3696, 3697
Greenwood, J. R., 4120
Greer, A., 3012*
Greer, G. G., 2694
Gregg, M. B., 3808*
Gregoriades, A., (2413)
Gregorio, P., 2140
Gregorio, S. B., 1629
Gregory, P. B., 3461, 4209*
Greisman, S. E., 911
Grešíková, M., 739*, 1012, 2169*, 3819
Grewal, M. S., 2916*
Grgic, R., 4202*
Gribanova, L. Ya., 746*
Gribencha, S. V., 746, 2174
Grieble, H. G., 1459
Grieco, M. H., 1948
Griffin, D. E., (2810)
Griffin, J., (2387)*
Griffiss, J. McL., 1615*
Griffith, I. P., (215)*
Griffith, J. F., 4144
Griffiths, A., 3295*
Griffiths, D. A., 3302
Griffiths, E., (2031)*
Grigelová, R., 542
Grigo, J., (4002)
Grillner, L., 3441*
Grillot, R., 3186*
Grimes, J. A., 3570*
Grimstad, P. R., 1016*
Grinbaum, E. B., 1349*, 3102*, (3756)*
Grisler, R., 1844
Grist, N. R., 3460
Grizzard, M. B., (1797)*
Grob, P. J., 250*, 1522*
Grodnitskaya, N. A., 3116*
Grokhovskaya, I. M., 500*, 3169*
Gröschel, D., (2857)*
Grose, C., 1341, 2118, 2424
Gross, D. R., (2663)*
Gross, K. C., (2623)
Gross, M. M., (2273)*
Gross, P. A., (3758)
Gross, R. J., 570*, 1665, 1669*, 4084
Grosse, G., 3306*
Grossgebauer, K., 2724
Grossi, F., 1196*
Groth-Petersen, B., 4047
Groulx, G., 3864*
Grout, P., 3393
Grov, A., (101)*
Gruft, H., 892
Grunberg, E., 168*
Grunberger, T., 226*
Grunebaum, H. U., (1532)*
Grüneberg, R. N., 3350, 4250
Grunert, R. R., (3129)*
Grünfeld, K., (454)
Grunt, J., (1591), 1950*, 3357*
Gruss, J. D., 1785*
Grzybowski, S., 1633*, 2000
Grzywa, Z., 1114*
Gschwender, H. H., 2060
Guardia, J., 1756*
Gubash, S. M., 280*
Guberan, E., 1852*
Gubler, D. J., 281*
Guckian, J. C., (104)
Guerrant, R. L., 569, 3713
Gueye, A., 2170*
Guglielmino, S., 2445*, 4271*
Guillemin, M., (2516)
Guinée, P. A. M., (2676)*
Guiney, M., 1669*
Guire, K. E., 2932*
Gukasyan, L. A., 3022*
Gulbrandsen, C. L., 1164*
Guld, J., 118*
Gullino, M., (1323)*, (1383)*
Gumennik, A. E., 3103*
Gump, D. W., 2282, 3866*
Gumpert, B., 167*
Gumpert, G., 902*
Gumulka, W., (686)*
Gündürewa, M., 2380*
Gunn, J. L., (750)*
Gunther, D. M., 1893*
Günther, E., 2324*
Gupta, R. C., (2939)
Gupta, V. S., 4135*
Gurvich, E. B., 630
Gurvin, I., (3388)
Gurwith, M., 1733*
Gusdon, J. P., 1709*
Gushchin, B. V., (286)
Gust, I. D., 2428*, 2442, 3454*
Guthrie, S., (1541)*
Gutjahr, C. L., 2551*
Guyer, B., 4166
Guymon, L. F., (484)
Guz, A., 3917
Guze, L. B., 481*, 939*, (949)*, 1045*, 3718*, 4031*
Guzman, M. A., 1544*
Gwaltney, J. M., Jr, 989*, 2292*
Gyr, K., 1813*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

H
Haak, R. A., 487*
Haas, F. D. B., 1575
Haas, H., 2655*
Haas, R., 231*, 694
Haase, A. T., (1434)
Haase, G., 1558*, 1559*
Habbema, J. D. F., 2290*
Háber, K. J., (3673)*
Habib, A., 1700*
Habrard, A., (2908)*
Hackett, C. J., 76
Hackett, T. N., 2188*
Hackshaw, R., (1450)*
Haeger-Aronsen, B., 3891
Haenszel, W., (1557)
Hafeez, A. E. B., (4022)*
Hafiz, S., 3378
Hagard, S., (1885)
Hagenah, R., 8*
Haggerty, R. J., 3238*
Hagino, N., 1848*
Hague, R. V., 993
Hahon, N., (2920)
Hain, E., 1099
Haire, M., 1366*
Hakama, M., 3272
Hakansson, U., (560)
Hakulinen, T., 452*, 2964
Halbert, S. P., (1605)*, 4019*
Hale, J. E., 3071
Hale, J. H., (498)*, 3777*
Haley, T. J., 22, (3220)
Hall, A. D., 1740*
Hall, A. N., (3345)
Hall, A. P., 1461
Hall, C. B., 657, 687, 1737, 2418, 3115, (3983)*, 4190
Hall, C. J., 2635*
Hall, D. J., (421)
Hall, H. E., 4134*
Hall, J. B., 2055*
Hall, J. M., 1569*
Hall, R. T., (2996)*
Hall, W. J., (2743), 3111, 4170*
Hall, W. T., (2178)
Hallauer, C., 3485*
Hallberg, T., 1458*
Haller, O., 675, (2759)
Hallett, A. F., 1989*, 3723*
Halley, E., 1151
Halliday, G. J., 3533*
Halliday, W. J., 1804*
Hallqvist, L., 1570
Hallum, J. V., 2416*
Halmágyi, M., 504*
Halperin, E., 140*
Halpren, B. A., (3868)
Halstead, S. B., 1008*, 2811
Haltalin, K. C., 116*
Halter, J., 2374*
Hamada, S., 2329
Hamamoto, Y., 2129*
Hamberger, A., (374)*
Hambidge, K. M., 3245
Hambleton, P., (3064)*
Hambling, M. H., 688
Hames, C. G., 835*
Hamilton, J. D., 4204
Hamilton, S., 1854
Hamilton, T., 1175
Hamilton, W., 3655*
Hamilton-Miller, J. M. T., 1585*, 1690*, 2990*, 4295
Hammar, E., 1437*
Hammar, S., 2841*
Hammer, J. D. G., 1095
Hammer, W., 2524*
Hammerschlag, M. R., (1980)
Hamory, B. H., 989
Hampar, B., (1710)
Hamparian, V. V., 989*
Hampson, A. W., 2409*
Hampton, J. R., 1121
Hanaoka, F., (3813)*
Handsfield, H. H., 2976
Handsher, R., 1375*
Handzel, S., 1047
Handzel, V., 3669*
Hänichen, T., 173*
Hanig, J. P., (2993)
Hanley, J. A., 1906
Hann, S., (3704)
Hanna, L., (3076)
Hanna, M. O., 3885
Hanngren, K., 3746*
Hannoun, C., (2450)*
Hannuksela, M., (930)*, 1294
Hansen, A. T., 63*, 3265*
Hansen, R., 886*
Hanshaw, J. B., 3749
Hansman, D., 527, (2708)*, 3316
Hanson, B. F., 3170*
Hanson, J. W., 2555
Hanson, L. A., (4082)
Hanson, R. P., 735*, 3156*
Hansson, B. G., 4211
Hao, Y. P., 1666*
Haque, R. U., 1964*
Hara, M., 1752
Hara, N., (106)
Harada, M., 372*
Harada, T., 2799
Harb, J. M., (3784)*
Harbour, D. A., 646
Hardie, J., 937
Harding, A. L., 4040*
Harding, G. E., 3037*
Harding, S. A., 3502
Hardisty, R. M., 1178*
Hardy, G., 260*
Hardy, J. L., 2808
Hardy, K. G., (1579)
Hardy, R. H., 2044*
Hare, K., (2293)*
Hariharan, H., 3721
Hariri, A. R., 2860
Härkönen, H., (1855)*
Harland, P. S. E. G., 1882*
Harmon, M. W., 1782, 3166
Harmon, S. M., 3212*
Harper, C. E., 824*
Harper, G., 3500*
Harper, I. A., 1024*
Harper, W. K., 763*
Harrington, J. M., 1931
Harris, A. I., (650)
Harris, C. L., (3085)*
Harris, D. M., 922*
Harris, J. O., 3907
Harris, J. R. W., 1933*
Harris, P., 16*
Harris, R. H., 3270*
Harris, S., 1090
Harrison, A., (3811)*
Harrison, B. A., (270)*
Harrison, K. A., 1629
Harrison, R. F., 1030
Harrison, W. O., 3464*
Harrowe, D. J., 3000*
Harshman, S., (2603)*
Hart, E. J., 3613
Hart, M. C., 138*
Hartley, C., 3733*
Hartley, C. L., 4089
Hartley, D. P., (202)*
Hartnett, B. J. S., 2479
Hartnett, M., (2485)*
Hartston, W., (863)*
Hartung, E., 2524*
Haruyama, C., 1435*
Harvey, D., 1378*
Harvey, R., (2861)*
Harvey, R. W. S., 1201
Hasan, S. M., 2055
Hase, J., 2053
Hasegawa, A., 696
Hasegawa, T., 2167
Hasenclever, H. F., 3858
Hashida, Y., 3484
Hashimoto, K., (4225)
Hashimoto, M., (3081)*
Hasibuan, M. A., (1279)*
Haskell, W. L., (831)*
Haslam, P., 4256
Haspel, M. V., (221), 679, 3435*
Hassall, C., 398*
Hassan, A., 1259*
Hassanein, K., (2486)*
Hasuda, K., (1681)*
Hatala, M., 910*
Hatano, S., 3263
Hatch, L. A., 2398*
Hatch, M. H., 3471, 4199*
Hathaway, J. A., 2246*
Hatheway, C. L., 2385
Hathorn, M. K. S., 394*
Hatton, F., 3932*
Hattori, A., 3389
Hattwick, M. A. W., 3170
Haug, K. W., 3455*, (3845)*
Haug, R. H., 1601
Haukenes, G., (3388)*
Hauschild, A. H. W., (362)
Hausen, B. M., 3559*
Hauser, K. J., (2048), (3066)
Hawirko, R. Z., (947)
Hawkins, H. K., (3088)*
Hawkins, J. E., 3670*
Hawley, R. J., (4062), (4254)*
Haxton, A. R., 3533*
Hay, D. R., 2277, 3943*
Hay, J., 260*
Hayashi, K., (2090)*, 3764
Hayashi, M., (2367)*
Hayden, G. F., 2771*
Hayden, J. W., (3575)

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Hayek, L. J., 1648
Hayes, C. G., 2959*
Hayes, N. S., 2581*
Hayes, P., 156*
Hayes, R. O., 3149
Hayes, W. J., Jr, (2249)
Haygarth, J., 1151
Haynes, R. E., 519*, 1372*
Hayter, S. E., 2596*
Hayward, M. J., 2303
Hazell, K., 3925
Heagarty, M. C., 3238*
Hlth & Saf. Execut., 393
Hlth Trends, 2526
Heard, B. E., 2473*
Heard, M. J., 1086*
Hearn, C. R., 1527
Heath, R. B., 3104*
Heath, T. D., 670*
Heathcote, J., 1405*
Heatley, G. J., 2844*
Heaton, S., 2054*
Hebel, J. R., 3537
Hebeler, B. H., (2982)
Heberden, W., 1152
Heck, E., 1183*
Heckmatt, J. Z., 3691
Heddleston, K. L., (2709)
Hederstedt, B., 2972, 3608
Hedgecock, L. W., 3032
Hedlund, K., 3120*
Hedstrand, H., 3264
Hedström, S. A., 2741
Heetderks, G., 1586*
Heffernan, J. F., 1229
Hehlmann, R., (2177)
Heineman, H. S., 1293
Heinz, F., 2419*, 2448
Hejný, J., 541*, (2650)
Hejzlar, M., 3375*
Helbecque, D. M., 3669
Helbling, V., 2361*
Hellwege, H. H., (994)*
Helms, C. M., (1797)*
Helmy, N., 86
Helmy, Z. A., (2229), (2230)
Hemming, V. G., 3984*
Hempel, H., 3174
Henderson, A., 4084*
Henderson, B. E., 1922, (3428)*
Henderson, D. A., 169, (3386)*
Henderson, P., 2263
Henderson, R. J., (2041)
Hendry, G. S., 2500*
Henigst, W., 986
Henle, G., 1341*, 1342*, 1558*, 1559
Henle, W., 1341*, 1342*, 1558*, 1559*, 2739*
Henneberg, G., (3603)*
Hennekens, C. H., 443*, 3584
Hennessen, W., 1387*
Hennessy, J. N., (1672)*, (2678)*
Henning, R., (1161)
Henoc, P., 3227*
Henri, P., (4098)*
Henry, C., 187*
Hensen, S. A., 178*, 690*, 1370*, (1713)*
Hensgens, C., 96*
Hensman, C., (1541)*
Herberman, R. B., 1550*
Hergt, R., (1306)
Hermann, G., 898*
Hernádi, L., 542*
Hernández, H., 3151*
Hernandez Galve, A., 3724*
Hernberg, S., 1843*, 2244
Herrmann, K. L., 955*, 1740*, 2771*
Herron, D. K., 2038*
Hertenstein, J. R., (3451)
Hessami, M., 2725*
Hesser, J. E., 999, 3473
Hetland, L. B., 1501*
Hewetson, J. F., 1342*
Hewitt, C. M., 3792*
Hewitt, J. H., 3693
Hewitt, W. L., 593*, (3201)*
Hewstone, A. S., 1386*
Hext, P. M., 3226
Heyden, S., (1547)
Heymann, C. S., 3337*
Heymer, T., (315)*
Heyne, D., 1609, 3163, 3447
Heywood, C. P., 470
Hickey, N., 442
Hickman, F. W., (131)*, 2667*
Hickman, R., 2841*
Hicks, E. J., 4210
Hicks, J. T., 3762
Hicks, M., 2703*
Hieber, J. P., (1957), 3869
Hierholzer, J. C., (1721), 2779, 3414*, 4166*
Higbee, G. A., (1732)*
Higenbottam, T. W., 2473
Higgins, I. T. T., 1085
Higgins J. E., 3557*
Higginson, J., 1168
Higham, E., 3969*
Highsmith, A. K., (2493)
Hijmans, W., 2487
Hildes, J. A., 1551*
Hilfenhaus, J., 3486
Hill, A. M., 1882*
Hill, D., 1080*
Hill, D. J., 1148*
Hill, D. M., (2041)*
Hill, H. R., 3003, 4032*
Hill, L. E., 2826*
Hill, R. D., 3271
Hill, T. J., 1316, 2081
Hill, W. F., Jr, 2223
Hillary, I. B., 2772
Hilleman, M. R., 218*, 1387, 3144*, 3466*
Hilliard, K. A., 2779*
Hillman, L., 582*
Hilton, A. L., 3503*
Hilton, J. M. N., 3241
Hilty, M. D., 1372*
Hindmarch, I., 52*
Hinrichs, D. J., (4239)
Hinthorn, D. R., (2486), 3737
Hinton, N. A., (1672)*, (2678)*
Hinuma, Y., (3410)*
Hinz, I., 1099*
Hipp, S. S., 3614
Hirao, Y., (595)*, 1682*
Hirata, N., (2186)*
Hirayama, F., 787*
Hird, M. D., 3533*
Hirsch, M. S., 3736*
Hirschhorn, N., 1268*
Hirschman, S. Z., 149*, 723, 1249*, 1387, 1828*, 1951*, 3474, 3871*
Hirsh, F. S., 2654
Hirst, G. K., (2413)*
Hirzel, H., 1123
Hiscott, T., 4069*, 4070*
Hishiyama, M., (3445)*
Hjorth, N., (1115)
Hladny, J., 2323
Hlavová, H., 2157*
Ho, H. H., 3446*, 3787*
Ho, J. H. C., (2089)*
Ho, M., (200), (2735)*
Ho, R. S., 3037*
Ho, W. K. K., (2814)*
Hobbs, B. C., 775
Hobbs, G., 617*, (2887)
Hobbs, M. S. T., 3582
Hobson, D., (2834)*, (3832)
Hochstein-Mintzel, V., 173
Hockey, L., 3917
Hodes, C., 3590*
Hodge, J. V., (1157)
Hodges, G. R., 1611
Hodgson, E. M., 2577*
Hodgson, J. E., 6*
Hodgson, R., 2576*
Hoeffler, D. F., 429*
Hoeffler, U., (4044)
Hoeprich, P. D., (311), 1058*, 1064*
Hoff, G. L., (584)*, 1006*
Hoffman, M., 2736*
Hoffman, T. A., 557
Hoffmann, D., 3560
Hoffmann, G., (606)*
Hofmann, H., 1775*
Hofstad, T., (3374)
Hofstetter, J. R., (1001)*
Hogan, N. A., 4032*
Hogan, P., 1356*, 2418*, 4175*
Hogarth, J., (403)
Hogeman, C. S., (2400)*
Hogg, S. D., (3345)*
Höher, P. G., 3772*
Höhne, K., 1629
Høiby, N., 597, 598*, (4097)
Holborow, E. J., (2631)*
Holbrook, W. P., 2047*
Holder, B. B., 1863*
Holetić, A., 1512*
Holland, K. T., 1040*
Holland, P. V., 1387*, 1397*
Hollenberg, M. J., (2729)*
Holley, H. P., Jr, 324*
Hoilifield, J. W., 4103
Hollinger, F. B., 722, 1387*, 1388, 3143*, (3459)*
Holloway, B. W., (4099)*
Holloway, Y., 3723*
Holm, S. E., 2579*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Holmes, A. W., 1387*, 4205*
Holmes, I. H., 240, 1386*, 2148*, 3130*, 3457*
Holmes, J. C., 1455*
Holmes, K. K., 2831*, 2976*
Holmes, M. J., 3128
Holmes, R. K., 343*, (1628)
Holmgren, J., (2682)*
Holowczak, J. A., (3074)
Holroyd, P., 3248*
Holsclaw, D. S., (3704)*
Holt, R. J., 1799
Holt, S. C., (1971)
Holý, J., 203
Holzman, R. S., 912, (3653)*, 3855*
Homma, J. Y., (595), 600*, (1285)*, 1682*
Homma, M., 2124*
Honda, T., (153)*, (1279), (1280), (2687)*
Honess, R. W., (1324)*
Honeycutt, B. K., 2203*
Hood, M., 1629
Hoofnagle, J. H., 1387*
Hoogstraal, H., (1778)*, (3823)*
Hook, E. W. III, (522)
Hooker, M. J., (1620)*
Hooper, R. R., 3464*
Hoover, R., 66, 838, 1127*
Hopf, U., 2791
Hopfer, R. L., (2857), 2858
Höpken, W., 1348*
Hopkins, L. C., 786*
Hopkins, R., 713*, 2798*
Hopp, C., 1548*
Horák, I., 725*
Horikawa, T., (3647)*
Horlock, P. L., 1086
Horn, D. B., 2562*
Horn, K., 4021*
Horn, M., 2063*
Horn, R. G., 3667*
Hornberger, E., 4157*
Horne, H. W., 3171*
Hornick, R. B., 208*, 568*, 911*, 2019*, 2098*, 4261*
Hornsleth, A., 228*, 3119
Horowitz, I., 1629*
Horowitz, M. S., 3480
Horsfall, P. A. L., 546*
Hörstedt, P., 80*
Horstman, S. W., (1874)*
Horstmann, D. M., 1377, 3444*
Horvath, I., 79
Horvath, L., 1507*
Horwitz, M. A., 1080*, 1083, 2883
Horwitz, M. S., 2424*
Horwitz, O., (454)*
Hoshiwara, I., 533*
Hoskins, T. W., 1340, 1347
Hotta, R., 2899*
Hotta, S., (4139)*
Hottendorf, G. H., (4290)*
Houang, E. T., 3300
Hough, V., 641
Houghton, D. C., (2485)
Houghton, M. P., (2623)*
Houghton, R. H., (510)*
Houston, W. E., 3482
Houthoff, H. J., 2435
Houwen, B., 719, 2435*
Houwerzijl, J., 523*
Hovind-Hougen, K., (1567), (2393)
Howard, C. R., 1002, (1003)*
Howard, D. H., (4252)*
Howard, F., 1381*
Howard, L. V., 2828, 3833
Howard, P. F., 333*
Howard-Jones, N., 841
Howden, R., 2331
Howe, K., (3358)
Howell, J. T., 4024*
Howell, M. A., 67*, 1924
Hower, J., 3888
Howes, V. J., 3007
Howie, J. G. R., 56
Howie, V. M., (881)*
Hozoc, M., 2058*
Hrubec, Z., 1160
Hrušková, J., 3418
Hrustić, O., 1849*
Hsu, S., (1009)*
Hsu, S. H., 732
Hu, L. Y., 3807*
Hu, P. C., (2846)*, 2848, 3846
Huang, E. S., 1337*
Huang, M. H., 732*
Huang, Y. T., 2168*
Hubbard, A. W., 1085*
Hubbard, M. E., 4069*, 4070*
Huber, H. C., 173*
Huber, T. W., (1695)*
Huber, W. G., 896*
Hubermont, G., (3893)*
Hubler, W. R., Jr, 489*
Hübner, K. F., (71)
Hudes, M., (1862)*
Hudgins, J. M., (3098)
Hudson, B. W., 932, (2043)
Hudson, J. B., (2729)
Huertas, V. E., 1898*
Huestis, W. S., 3735*
Huffman, J. H., 185*
Huggins, M. B., (1274)*
Hughes, A., (508)*, 2500*, (3634)
Hughes, B. J., 4210*
Hughes, I. E., 52*
Hughes, J. M., 2491, 2883*
Hughes, M. W., 3930*
Hughes, R. E., 1136*
Hughes, W. T., 184*
Hulker, P., 4262*
Hull, A. R., 343*
Hull, J. H., (3867)
Hulst, A. M., 3276*
Humber, J. Y., (511)
Humbert, B. E., (1851)
Hume, E. B., 208*
Hummer, R., 3409*
Humphrey, J. H., (2289)*
Humphreys, D. M., 1331
Humphries, M. K., Jr, 3713*
Hung, S. C., 3415*
Hunt, R. G., 3567*
Hunter, D., 388
Hunter, E., 1302*
Hunting, K. J., 2292*, 4106*
Huntingford, P., 3917
Huntley, G. A., (2670)*
Huppert, M., (766)*, 2868, 3500
Huq, F., 628*
Hurley, L. D., 749
Hurley, R., 1030*
Hurst, A., (508), 2500, (3634)*
Hurst, G. A., (1637)*
Hurvell, B., 3643*, 3710*
Husman, K., (792)*
Hussain, M. Z., (2910)*
Hussain, S. S., (1607)
Huston, A. C., (311)*
Hutchins, B. K., (2934)*
Hutchinson, H. D., 3096, 3729*
Hutchinson, W. M., 1366
Hutchison, J. G. P., 3996*
Hutter, A. M., Jr, 1613*
Hütteroth, H., 2944*
Hutto, J. H., 869
Huygelen, C., 962*, 4174*
Hwang, M. N., (2622)
Hyde, I., (36)*
Hyde, J. N., Jr, (984)*
Hyde, R. W., (2743)*, 3111*, 4170*
Hylén, E., 1795*
Hyslop, N. St. G., 1629

I

Iancut, A., 1495*
Ibrahim, A. B., 257
Ibrahim, A. N., (3743)
Ichiman, Y., (516)*
Idriss, Z. H., 2637
Ielasi, G., (4126)
Igarashi, H., 3636*
Iglewski, B. H., (2696)*, 3660*
Ignatovich, V. F., 3169
Igonina, Yu. A., 3323*
Iinuma, M., 224*
Ijaiya, K., 3942
Ikeda, M., (2905)*
Ikeda, T., (1689)*, (3646)*
Ilo, M., 418*
Ilyin, V. A., 2711*
Imaeda, T., (4062)*
Imai, M., 2794*
Imamoto, M., 2077*
Imbasciati, E., (2509)*
Indrani, R., 1290*
Infante, P. F., 1503
Ingelfinger, J. A., (3957)
Ingham, H. R., (498), 570*
Inglis, G., 614
Inglot, A. D., 293
Ingram, D. L., (114)*, (529)*
Inhorn, S. L., 3416*
Inman, W. H. W., 60*, 3236*
Inomata, M., 2794*
Inou, Y. K., (1720)*, 4165*
Inst. Petroleum Occup. Hyg. Subcommittee, (803)
Int. Ag. Res. on Cancer, (73), (1094), 1168, 1339, (2909), (3221), (3222)
Int. J. Envir. Stud., (1481)

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Int. Social Security Ass., (385)
Inuzuka, M., (2367)*
Ioanid, L., (3837)*
Ionescu, T., 2058*, 2071*
Iontova, I. M., 2325
Ipp, E., 2199*
Irinescu, A., 3135*
Ironside, A. G., 74
Irwin, E. S., 3692*
Irwin, G. R., 2787*
Irwin, M. I., (2934)
Isaac, M., 1629*
Isaacs, B., 2536, 3243
Isachenko, V. A., 667*
Isenberg, G. A., (4000)*
Isenberg, H. D., 1948, (4000)
Ishak, K. G., 1560*
Ishaque, M., (2006)*, (4059)*
Ishibashi, T., 122
Ishida, M., (1731)*
Ishida, N., 235*, 721*, 2124*
Ishihara, N., 2895*, (2905)*
Ishimaru, H., 2434*
Ishimaru, M., 4243
Ishimaru, Y., 2434
Ishimi, A., 815*
Ishiyama, H., 3470
Ishizaki, A., 1848*
Ishizu, S., 1111*
Ismail, N., 2675*
Isoun, T. T., 1427*
Isselbacher, K. J., (1419)*, 1719*
Issenberg, P., 2570
Itabashi, H. H., 2142*
Ito, H., 3470*
Ito, K. A., 3531
Ito, M., 600*, 3974
Itoh, K., (2815)*
Itoh, T., 621*, (2186)*
Ittensohn, O. L., 1387*
Ivanov, I., 1629
Ivanova, E., 1629*
Ivanova, N. A., 1349*, 3102, (3756)
Iversen, J. O., 279*
Iverson, K., (313)*
Ivey, M. H., (1199)
Iwainsky, H., (2344)
Iwami, S., 2612*
Iwarson, S., 2795*, 3467
Iwasaki, K., 1435*
Iwasaki, Y., 1368*
Iyobe, S., (1681)*
Izmailova, R. V., 507*
Izuno, G. T., 1562*
Izyumova, A. S., 379*

J

Jacewicz, M., 2019*
Jackson, D. D., 497*
Jackson, D. H., 3989, 3994*
Jackson, G. D. F., (1263)*
Jackson, G. G., 2482*, 2746*
Jackson, G. J., 1056*
Jackson, H., 2321
Jackson, J. E., 975*, 976*, 1739*
Jackson, L., 3665*
Jackson, L. H., 3347*
Jackson, L. J., 1352*
Jackson, R. S., 3713*
Jackson, T. H., 84*
Jacob, F., (2037)*
Jacobs, N. F., Jr, 2585
Jacobs, R. P., (3079)
Jacobs, S. A., 1443*
Jacobs, Y. R., 1795*
Jacobson, G., 1506*
Jacobson, J. A., 340, 873, (3055)*, 4118*
Jacobsson, L., 821*
Jacobus, N. V., 3294*
Jacox, R. F., (3983)*
Jaeger, G., 3861*
Jaffe, H. W., 478
Jagdis, F., 1733
Jagoe, J. R., 28
Jahrling, P. B., 2164, (2807), 3152
Jain, I. S., 176*
Jakab, G. J., 4188
Jakobi, N., 1494*
Jakoniuk, P., 2194
Jakubicz, W., 1449
Jakubowski, W., 2223*
James, A. L., 943*
James, A. N., (1944)
James, D. G., (463)
James, S. A., (3592)
Jameson, B., 333*
Jameson, S., 3920
Jamieson, A. T., (3402), (3744)
Jandásek, L., 2157
Janeczko, J., (2414)*
Janerich, D. T., (72)
Janicki, B. W., (547)*, 1634*, 1640
Janicki, P., 1384*
Janis, B., 1782*, 3166*
Jankowski, M., 1384*
Jánosi, L., 859*
Janoušková, J., 1256
Jansson, E., (303)
Jantzen, E., (3317)
Jarnagin, J. L., (2651), (2652)*
Jarolmen, H., 3680
Jarstrand, C., 971, 1728
Jarvis, C. W., (4039)*
Jarvis, J. D., 2983
Jarzabek, Z., 1384*
Jaswal, G. S., 2456*
Jawetz, E., (3076)*
Jaworek, K., (2414)*
Jeansson, S., 956*
Jeffries, D. J., 988*
Jelić, O., 3469
Jeljaszewicz, J., (4017), (4033), (4066)
Jemski, J. V., 2757
Jenkin, H. M., 473*
Jenkins, C., 3289*
Jenkins, C. D., 441*, (2281)
Jenkins, D. W., 1456
Jennings, H. J., (1616)*
Jennings, R., 2100, 2101*, 2406*, 4136*, 4174*, 4177*
Jensen, D. P., 2204
Jensen, F., 2736*
Jensen, H. J. S., (1567)*
Jensik, S. C., (982)
Jephcott, A. E., 3989*, 3994
Jepsen, O. B., 4117
Jepson, M. E., 3919
Jerrells, T. R., (4239)*
Jespersen, A., (1241), 3334
Jessamine, A. G., 1047*
Jesse, M. J., 443*, 3586*
Jessen, O., 1629*
Jewczyk, S., 1837*
Jick, H., 1163*
Jindřichová, J., 1464, 1465, (2245)*, 3188*
Jinguji, Y., (1676)*, (2687)*
Jíra, J., 1464*, 1465*, 2209, 3188
Jodal, U., 1270*
Joder, P., 1509
Joël, M., (415)*
Joffe, R., 3734*
Johanson, W. G., Jr, 1511*
Johansson, J. E., 3873*
Johnsen, G. S., (101)
Johnson, A., (4025)*
Johnson, A. D., (513)
Johnson, A. G., 3707*
Johnson, A. J., 4217
Johnson, A. P., 1572*
Johnson, B. D., (2545)
Johnson, B. K., (270)*, (1013), 1260*
Johnson, D. E., 2686
Johnson, D. P., 1653*
Johnson, D. R., 3003*
Johnson, E. J., (3678)
Johnson, F. B., (1344)
Johnson, F. W. A., (2834), (3832)*
Johnson, G. D., 2645*
Johnson, H. M., 2228*
Johnson, J., 4088*
Johnson, J. D., (3125)*, 4013
Johnson, J. E., (3172)
Johnson, J. W., 3493
Johnson, K. G., (1247)
Johnson, K. P., 2133, 2726*
Johnson, L., 1024
Johnson, M. E., 2855*
Johnson, N., 2970*
Johnson, R. C., (472)*, 473*, (1566)*, 4130
Johnson, R. H., (102)
Johnson, R. J., 759*
Johnson, R. T., 627
Johnson, S. M., (3072)
Johnson, T. C., (3161)*
Johnson, T. F., (753)
Johnson, U., 876, 2314
Johnson, W. D., Jr, 107*
Johnson, W. T., 1088*
Johnsson, T., 228*, 2780*
Johnston, C. I., (3199)*
Johnston, J. A., (2048)*
Johnston, R. B., Jr, (881)*
Johnston, R. N., 1167
Jokipii, A. M. M., 3645
Jokipii, L., 3645*
Joller-Jemelka, H. I., 250*
Joly, B., (4098)
Joncas, J. H., 1337, 3408
Jondal, M., (3095)

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Jones, A. M., (1188)*, 2971
Jones, C. J., (2056)*
Jones, D., 1629, (3364)*
Jones, D. M., 45*
Jones, D. O., 2455*
Jones, E., 1136
Jones, G. R., 2*, 308*
Jones, H. E., (314)*
Jones, J. E., 348*
Jones, J. M., 700*
Jones, K., 70*
Jones, K. L., 2555*
Jones, L. M., 2704*
Jones, P. W., 2498*, 3340, 3342
Jones, R. H., (1188)*, (1189), 2971*, 3149*, 3383*
Jones, R. J., 921*, 2690
Jones, R. N., 1866, (3631)
Jones, W. D., Jr, 3034
Jonsson, B., 1296*
Jonsson, N., 1458*
Joó, I., (1261)
Jordan, G. W., 1058
Jordan, M. C., 3397*
Jordan, P. T., 2250*
Jorgensen, J. H., 532
Joselow, M. M., 2235
Joseph, B. S., 2125–2127
Joshi, A., (3176)*
Jourdan, R., (1393)*
J. Antimicrob. Chemother., 346, 1299
J. Hyg. Epidem. Microbiol. Immunol., (1235)
J. Infect. Dis., 3727
J. Pediat., 4023
Joynson, D. H. M., 1201*
Joyson, G., 3917
Józsa, L., 77*
Jóźwiak, W., 2803
Judd, B. D., 4227*
Judd, R. C., 2298
Judge, D. M., 1438*
Judson, F. N., 702
Juels, C. W., 1056
Juhlin, L., 3975*
Julian, D. G., 3303*
Jurgenson, P. F., 3509*
Jurinski, N. B., 2250*
Jusko, W. J., 336*
Just, I., (2075)
Justesen, T., 502*
Justice, A., (2884)*

K

Kaaserer, G., 2391*, 2392*
Kabins, S. A., 1330, 3630
Kaboth, U., 3803
Kabuta, H., 2077*, 3403*
Kacaki, J., 3770*
Kaczurba, E., 2659*
Kadlecová, O., 1256*
Kadyrova, A. A., (3159)*
Kafeman, R., 1563*
Käferstein, F. K., 3209
Kagan, A., 439*, 440, 833*, 1164*
Kagan, K., 3297*
Kahana, E., 1369*
Kahm, O., 2943*
Kaiser, A. B., 1243, 4103*
Kaiser, G., 1785*
Kaiser, G. E., (3726)
Kaiser, J., 958*
Kaiser, M. N., (1778)*
Kaiserling, E., 1629*
Kaizuka, I., 4235*
Kalačić, I., 1512*
Kalandidi, A., 1677*
Kalapothaki, V., 1677
Kalimo, E., 3914*
Kalin, M., 4026*
Kalis, J. M., 2818
Kalis, P., 3662
Kalkani, E., 1678
Kallings, L. O., 3873
Kalliokoski, P., (23), (1855)*
Kaloyanova, F., 2490*
Kalter, Z. G., 3089*
Kaluza, G., (3153)
Kam, L. A., 1043
Kamath, S., (2154)
Kambarova, O. I., 907
Kamforin, L. E., (3756)*
Kaminski, G. W., 3180*
Kaminski, M., 1540
Kamiyama, I., 2794*
Kampa, D., 3442*
Kampelmacher, E. H., 357*, 1251*, 1476*, 1479*, 1629, 1991, 3341*, 3522, (4071)*
Kamzolkina, N. B., 899
Kanamitsu, M., (2420)*
Kandel, D., 427, 2546
Kane, F. J., Jr, 344
Kane, J., 3505
Kane, J. G., 2191
Kane, R. C., 4152
Kanes, W., 3033*
Kaňka, J., 3375*
Kannel, W. B., (1158), (2955)*, 3267
Kanner, R. E., 3016*
Kanra, T., 2431*
Kansu, S., 655*
Kańtoch, M., 1384
Kanz, E., 97*
Kao, I., (4127)
Kapantais, G. H., 2533
Kapikian, A. Z., 1387*, 3458*
Kapila, R., 1948*, 2190*
Kapish, J., 3217*
Kaplan, C., 628
Kaplan, H. S., 1342*
Kaplan, M. M., 3479*
Kaplan. P. M., 1387*, 3141
Kapperud, G., 1296
Kappus, K. D., 1781
Kapral, F. A., (1211), (1212)*, (2601)
Karabatsos, N., 726
Karaeva, L. T., 899*
Karalakulasingam, R., 1809
Karalis, D., 2886*
Karassik, S. L., (2463)
Karatzas, P., 1889*
Karchmer, A. W., 4020*
Karges, H. E., 1705*, 3486*
Kariyama, R., 2684*
Kark, E., 1548*
Kark, S. L., 1548
Karp, S., (3428)*
Karpovich, L. G., (3818)*
Karskela, V., 2232*
Karvountzis, G. G., 704
Karwacki, J. J., 2787*
Karzon, D. T., 1351*, 2097*, 3768*
Kasahara, S., 2082*
Kasamatsu, S., 4243*
Kasatiya, S. S., (2624)*, 2671*, 3615*, 3689, (4076)*
Kaschka-Dierich, C., (1715)
Kasel, J. A., 3110, (3759)*
Kashiwazaki, H., (2238)*
Kaslow, R. A., 4104
Kasper, D. L., (615), (1214)*, (1215)*, (1691), 2619*, (3716)
Kass, E. H., 1794*, 3964*
Kassouny, D. Y., 1057*
Kassur, B., 558
Kastello, M. D., 2163
Kato, H., 833*
Kato, I., (2998)*
Kato, L., (2006), (4059)
Kato, M., 120*, 4060
Kato, N., 3698, 3699
Kato, O., 3698*
Katsuki, T., (3410)*
Kattan, S., 339*
Katz, B. J., 188*
Katz, D., 2641*
Katz, E., (1712), (4141)
Katz, J., 892*
Katz, S. L., 2083*
Katzenellenbogen, E., (906)
Katzenelson, E., 2495
Katzenstein, A. L., 2620
Kauffman, C. A., 1184, 1455*, 2851, 4263*
Kauffman, H. M., 3750*
Kauffmann, F., 897
Kaufman, R. E., 477
Kauker, E., 1017
Kavvadias, N., 1664*
Kawaharajo, K., (1285)
Kawai, Y., (604)
Kawana, T., 2731
Kawanishi, T., 2363
Kawecki, Z., 3820*
Kay, B. H., 1771
Kay, H. E. M., 333*
Kay, K., 3545
Kaye, D., 3312*, 3715*
Käyhty, H., 111*
Kayser, F. H., 98, (2356)*, (2608)
Kazár, J., 1787*, 1789*
Kazemi, M., 902
Kean, B. H., 4268
Keane, C. T., 145
Keane, M. B., 3612*
Keast, D., (1359)*
Keding, G., 1129
Keefe, M., 3662*
Keen, R. C., (356)
Keenan, T. P., 4279*
Kehoe, J. M., (1360)*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Keiding, J., 2226, 3525
Keil, U., 3959
Keilich, G., (2036)
Keizer, E. D., 3883*
Kekcheeva, N. G., 3839*
Kelkar, S. S., (724), 3728
Kellcher, J. J., 189, 190*, (4149)
Keller, C. A., 3566*
Keller, R., 1330*
Kelley, J. L., 856*
Kelley, L. M., 2852*
Kelly, J. D., 2869*
Kelly, K. M. III, (1373)*
Kelly, M. T., 3290, (4053)
Kelso, G., 327*
Kelson, S. R., 428
Kelton, S. C., Jr, 3564*
Kemenes, F., 1629
Kemmerich, B., 1070*, (1071)*
Kemp, G. E., 954*
Kempson, R. L., 3461*
Kempton, A. G., 1078*
Kendal, A. P., (3760)
Kendall, M. J., 2986*
Kendrick, M., 4202*
Kendrick, M. I., 1794*
Kendrick, P. L., (879)
Kenna, A. P., 570*
Kennedy, B. J., 4214*
Kennedy, C., 3976
Kennedy, S. I. T., (2809)*, (3814)*, (3815)*
Kennett, M. L., 3454
Kenney, H., 1038*
Kenney, M., 1057, 1460*
Kenny, C. P., (1616)*
Kenny, G. E., (297)*, (298)*, 2841*
Kenny, M. T., 678, 976*, 1739
Kenworthy, R., (3360)*
Kenyon, R. H., 3499, 3840, 3841*
Keren, D. F., (2668), 4088*
Kerner, H., 2724*
Kerr, E. J. C., 1963*, 2326*
Kerr, H. M., 1533
Kerr, H. R., 1133*
Kerrebijn, K. F., 449
Kerry, D. W., 2990
Keshishyan, H., (3076)*
Kessas, P., (3600)*
Kessler, N., (692)*
Kessler, R. C., 2546*
Kesteloot, H., 2946
Ketcham, A. S., (1693)*
Keusch, G. T., 149*, 905*, (1959)*, 2019, (2697)*
Keymer, I. F., (680)*
Khan, A. J., 870
Khan, M. A., 1629
Khan, W., 526*, 1226*
Kheinits, A. A., 699*
Khimji, P. L., (554)*, (2370)*
Khogali, M., 3904
Khoo, H. E., 1086*
Kibrick, S., 2423*, 2778*, (3785)*
Kiefer, D., (1605), 4019
Kieff, E., 1067*
Kiernan, K., 2945*
Kiet, C. D., 3497, 3839*
Kilbourne, E. D., (1360)*, (2111)*, 3754
Kilham, L., (684), 1698
Kilian, M., (1986), 3017
Killam, A. P., 3394*
Kilroe-Smith, T. A., 2894*
Kim, H. K., 184*
Kim, J., 1433*
Kimoto, T., 2130, (2447)*
Kimura, A., (4159)
Kimura, S., (1689)
Kimura, T., (2447)*
Kinch, D., 3537*
Kindermann, R. A., 81*
King, A., 2583*, 3289*
King, A. B., (831)*
King, D. J., 3567
King, E., 2891*
King, G., 2610*
Kingsman, S. M., 2754*
Kingston, D., (1968)
Kinner, J. A., 3050*
Kinsey, M. D., (4081)
Kioumehr, F., 968*
Kipling, M. D., 3910*
Kipps, A., 980*, 4185*
Kirby, W. M. M., 160*, (855)*, 1827*, 3633*
Kirkland, D. J., 793
Kirov, R., 1629*
Kirschenfeld, P. M., 569*
Kirven, L. A., 531*, 1983*
Kishimoto, R. A., (1287), 4101, 4102, (4240)
Kislak, J. W., 2046*
Kissopoulos, A., 3329*
Kistler, G. S., 262
Kitahara, M., (3181), 3857
Kitaoka, M., (2722), (3385), 4243*
Kitau, M. J., 48*
Kitchens, C. S., (3654)*
Kite, P., 1629
Kittnar, E., 3375
Kitzrow, D., (1961), 2317
Kiutamo, T., 3213*
Kjellén, L., 1404*
Kjellman, H., 3467*
Kjellström, T., 375*
Kjerulf, K., 7*
Klainer, A. S., 2023*
Klanica, J., 2295
Klassen, T., 3437*
Klastersky, J., 96
Klatskin, G., 3752*
Klauber, M. R., 1170*
Klebba, A. J., (2559)
Kleber, H. D., 3253*
Kleber, I., (2022)*
Kleemola, M., 2407*
Klein, A., (861)*
Klein, B. E., 443*, 3586*
Klein, C. A., Jr, 703*
Klein, F., 3409
Klein, G., (653), (1714), 2739*
Klein, G. D., (3678)*
Klein, J. D., 4173
Klein, J. O., (3019)*
Klein, M., (693)*, 1747*, 3783*
Klein, P., 1466*
Klein, R. D., 2220*
Klein, R. J., 191
Kleinbaum, D. G., (3592)*
Kleinerman, E. S., 207
Kleinmaier, H., 3682*
Klener, V., (2914)
Klenerman, L., 1018
Klenk, H. D., 3754*
Klima, M., (2245)*
Klimas, N. G., 2351*
Klimek, J. J., (3844)
Klinge, O., 3803*
Klinman, N. R., (673)*, 2411*
Klintworth, G. K., (3088)*
Klipstein, F. A., (1671)
Klisenko, G. A., 730*
Klock, L. E., 1518*
Kloner, R., (1996)*
Kloos, W. E., 505, (2614)*
Kloppenburg, M., 523
Klose, P., 986*
Klosterkötter, W., 3202*
Kluge, R. M., 92, (3654)*, 4261
Klurfeld, D. M., 389*
Knaack, J., 774
Knauer, C. M., 3461*
Knauer, K. A., 3177*
Knight, E. H., 1769*
Knight, M., 2346*
Knight, V., 3110*
Knittle, M. A., (2579)
Knocke, K. W., 231*, 1348*
Knodell, R. G., 2427, 3801
Knöll, G., 1967*
Knöll, H., 1967
Knopf, A., 57, 2285
Knothe, H., (1681)*
Knowles, W. A., 1338
Knox, E. G., 398, 1527
Knox, J. M., 84*, (1944)*
Knyazeva, E. N., 1686*
Ko, H. H., 1666*
Ko, H. L., (4044)*
Kobayashi, F., (2339)*
Kobayashi, G. S., 310*, 320*, 2202*, (3181)*, 3857*
Kobayashi, G. Y., 856*
Kobayashi, M., (1010)*, (2814)*
Kobayashi, Y., (2838)*
Kober, T. E., 3900
Kobza, K., 1317
Koch, G., (3773)*
Koch, H. K., (1126)*
Kochupillai, N., 2916
Kochwa, S., 2019*
Kociszewski, J., 558*
Kodama, T., 2799*
Koehler, R. E., (2333)*
Koeltzow, D. E., (2673)*
Koenig, H. M., 3972
Koeppe, P., 1070*, (1071)*
Koff, R. S., 1761*, 2429
Kohashi, O., 122*, 3315
Kohl, S., 4118
Köhler, H., (1000)*, 1725*, 1757*, 2152*
Köhler, M., 4008*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Köhler, W., 492, 1967*, 2324, 4030
Kohn, C., 754*
Kohner, P. C., 1624*
Kohsaka, K., 1242*
Kok, R., 1097*
Kokkola, K., 887*
Kokorin, I. N., 3839
Kolator, B., 3501*
Koldovsky, P., 1558*, 1559*
Koldovsky, U., 1558, 1559*
Kolman, J. M., 725
Kołozyn, H., 1096*
Komatsu, T., 2307*, (2662)*
Koment, R. W., 1708
Kominos, S. D., 2231*
Kommerell, B., (4218)*
Komorowski, R. A., 4265*
Kondo, I., (2600)
Konforti, N., 140
Konno, K., 4196*
Kono, M., (154)
Kono, R., 4196*
Konstantinidis, A., 1664*
Kontomichalou, P., (3058)
Konuma, H., 2363*
Koornhof, H. J., 3433*
Koostra, W. L., 2298
Kopecká, D., 2776
Koplan, J. P., 3729*
Koppes, G. M., 877
Kopple, J. D., (3540)*, 3890*
Koprowski, H., 1368*, 2454*, 3439*
Koralewski, F. F., 81*
Koransky, J. R., 82
Korant, B. D., (3129)*
Koranyi, K., 519*
Korb, G., 2943*
Korbecki, M., (686)*
Kordová, N., (1022)*, (2182)*, (2183)*
Korengold, G., 526*
Koretz, R. L., 3468
Korfhagen, T., 155*
Kornaczewski, A., 1903*
Korneeva, V. I., 631*
Kornguth, M. L., (1822), (1823)
Kornilova, G. V., 466
Korolev, M. B., 1428
Korzhenkova, M. P., 3022*
Kosa, J., 3238*
Koshi, G., (3308)
Kosinski, K., 3736*
Koskela, K., 1912
Koss, M. N., 2793*
Kostkiewicz, M., 329*
Kostyukova, N. N., (3650)*
Kosyakov, P. N., 666*
Koszinowski, U., (3767)*
Kotani, S., 2329*, 3315*
Kothari, R., 419*
Kotlarski, I., 4074*
Kotok, D. I., 2418*
Kotova, N. A., 1207*
Kotrbová, D., (127)*
Kourepi-Logotheti, M., 716*
Kourtopoulos, H., 2679
Kouzoutzakoglou, K., 550*
Kováč, P., 2837*
Kováčová, E., 1026*, 2837*
Koval, A. V., 1960*
Koval, M., (2937)*
Kowalczyk, S., 329*
Kowalewska, D., 4080
Koyama, H., 2082
Kozaki, S., (2716)*
Kozarević, D., 3955
Kozinn, M. A., 2192*
Kozinn, P. J., 2192
Kozlowska, A., 1114*
Kožuch, O., (2816)
Krahn, J. B., 213*
Kramář, R., 2634
Kramářová, K., 1464*, 1465*, 3188*
Kramarsky, B., (222)*
Krambeck, H. J., (1834)*
Krämer, J., (1217), (1697)*
Kramer, M., 422
Kramer, M. J., 168
Kramer, R., 712*
Kramer, R. N., 519*
Kramer, S., 2636*
Krämer, U., 1747*
Kramer, U., (994)*
Krasemann, C., 2369
Krasner, N., 1904
Krasnobayeva, Z. N., 3816*
Krasts, M., 791*
Kraus, S. J., 82*, 2585*, 2590*, 3606*, 3992*
Krause, C., 1494*
Krause, G. W., 3504*
Krčméry, V., 1256*, (1591)*, (1681)*, 1950, 3357
Kredel, L., 129
Kreek, M. J., 2551
Kręglewska, B., 1873*
Kreienbühl, G., 1125*
Krejci, K., 2915*
Kremastinou, J., 3133*
Kremer, R. J., 3482*
Krenzien, H. N., (1642)*
Kretschmer, F. J., 2015*
Krieg, R. E., 2351
Krinke, G., 639
Křivanec, K., (322)
Křiz, B., 1988
Krogsgaard-Jensen, A., 306*
Krone, L. J., (4222)*
Kronfol, N. M., 2637*
Kronvall, G., 4056
Krop, S., (2993)*
Krugman, S., 1416
Krumhaar, D., 3852*
Kryński, S., 100
Kryukova, I. N., 3162*
Kubica, K. M., (1188)*
Kubín, M., 543, 1073*
Kucera, L. S., 1709, (4150)*
Küchler, R., (2035)
Kuck, N. A., 2715
Kudelina, R. I., (158)
Kuehne, R. W., 2163*
Kuemmerle, N. B., 588*
Kügler, S., 2727
Kulberg, A. J., (1746)
Kulevich, E. E., 666
Kuller, L. H., 62
Kumagai, K., 4147*
Kumaoka, S., 1173*
Kumar, M. S., 1290*
Kumar, R., (538)*, (539)*
Kumazawa, Y., (1240), (3672)
Kummer, J. F., (202)*, 648*
Kummerländer, L., 636*
Kundsin, R. B., 1948, 3171*
Kunin, C. M., (1822)*, (1823)*
Kunštek-Santos, H., 2380*
Kunz, C., 1775, 2448*
Kunz, L. J., 3309*, 3310*
Kuo, C. C., (297)*, (298)*, (2832)*, (2833)
Kuo, J. K., 1475*
Kuokkanen, K., 2066
Kupersmith, M. J., 3855*
Kurasuji, T., (580)*
Kurata, K., 4235*
Kurihara, M., (1557)*
Kuroda, K., 590*
Kurtz, J. B., 1265
Kurup, V. P., 2692, 3044*
Kuruvilla, A., 2243
Kusaba, T., (2838)*
Kusmiesz, H., (1468)*, 3347*
Kuwert, E., 2062*, 2724*, (3106)*, 3772
Kwan, P., 373*
Kwantes, W., 1629, 2207*
Kwapinski, J. B. G., 2297
Kwon-Chung, K. J., (321)
Kyntera, F., (4260)*
Kyriakidou, A., 2784*, 3133*
Kyrönseppä, H., 4266
Kyrou, A., 1267

L

Labbe, R., 2388
Labrum, A. H., 1938*
Lacave, C., (1688)*
Lacey, J., (3510)
Lacivita, A., 1054*
Lackovič, V., 2080*
Lacroix, M., (2926)
Ladefoged, K., 4203*
Lafleur, L., 927*
LaForce, F. M., (313), 1039*
Lagios, M. D., (3192)*
Laguerre, M., 2003
Laha, R. K., 3735
Lai, P. K., (966)
Lajam, F., (4249)*
Lajudie, J., (2377)
Lake, K. B., 124*
Lakeman, A., (963)*
Lakshminarayan, S., 3026*, 3543*
Lam, L. K., 2570*
Lam, W., 2847*
Lamanna, A., 1414
Lambe, D. W., Jr, 4124*
Lambert, J. P., 990*
Lamborn, K. R., 2282*
Lamm, S. H., 3122*
Lampe, J. M., 2968*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Lampe, M. F., (4003)*
Lampert, P. W., 2125*
Lamphiear, D. E., 2286*, 2953*
Lampson, G. P., 1387*, 3144*
Lancet, 940
Lancieri, M., 2151*
Lanciotti, E., 2233*
Landis, F. B., 1453
Landolfo, P., 2297*
Landrigan, P. J., 786
Lane, D. A., 3251
Lanford, R. E., (196)*
Lang, D. J., (202), 648
Langauer-Lewowicka, H., (796), (816)
Lange, B., 3417*
Lange, C. F., (3639)*
Lange, S., (2682)*
Lange, W., (1000), 1757, 2152
Langer, A. M., 1101*
Langer, W. L., (952)
Langmaack, H., 1070*
Langmaid, W. O., 1120
Langner, R. R., 1863*
Langston, C., 1733*
Langworth, B. F., 3680*
Langworthy, A., 2744*
Laniado, S., 2069*
Lank, B., 3369*
Lansdown, A. B. G., 1748, 3127
Lao, R. C., (1857)
Lao, V. S., 958*
Lapa, E. W., 3855*
Lapage, S. P., 852, (2984)
Lapatsanis, P., 1889*
La Placa, M., (3185)*, 3862*
Lapp, N. L., 1505, 1506*, 1865
Larbaoui, D., 1061
Larghi, O. P., 4232
Larke, R. P. B., 4204*
Larouzé, B., 2436*
Larsen, L. H., 1766*
Larsh, H. W., 2860*
Larson, E. W., (1732)
Larson, H. E., 1358
Larson, R. K., 764*
Larsson, T., 51*
Lascaud, D., 3186*
La Scolea, L. J., Jr, 2980
Laslie, W. W., 4124
Lassen, J., 1244
Lassing, E. B., 1006*
Latos, D. L., 338
Lau, W. K., (3201)*, 4280
Laub-Kupersztejn, R., (2310)
Laudon, E., 2497*
Lauer, B. A., 1617, 2478
Launis, J., 2066*
Laurell, A. B., 876*
Laurence, K. M., 3921
Lausch, R., 3090*
Lauter, C. B., 1670*, 4143
Lautrop, H., 1629*, 3017*
Lauwerys, R. R., 11, 2239, (3893)*
Lavappa, K. S., 1516
Laver, W. G., 2410, 2753, 3754*, 4174
Laveran, H., 3774
Laverdière, M., 927*
Lavillaureix, J., 349*, 3194*
Lavrov, S. V., 174*
Lawrence, C. E., (72)*
Lawrence, D. N., (2222)*
Lawrence, J. R., 2788*
Lawrence, W. C., (2401)*
Lawson, C. W., 1533*
Lawther, P. J., 1085, 1839
Lawton, J. W. M., 713, (2193)
Lawton, W. D., 3614*
Lazaro, L., 4232*
Lăzăroae, D., (2665)*, 3685*
Lázničková, K., 918*
Lazuick, J. S., 3149*
Leach, J. D., 3567*
Leach, R. H., 4244
Leadbetter, E. R., (1971)*
Leake, C. J., 3821*
Leakey, A., 3350*, 4250*
Lebedev, A. D., 4220*
Lebedeva, E. A., 1207*
Lebedeva, M. V., (3618)*
Lebedinsky, A. P., 629
Leblanc, A., 1868*
Lebon, P., 3117
LeBrun, J. R., 1595*
Leclerc, H., 1074, (2368)*
Le Coueffic, E., 555*, 2671*, (4076)*
Lederer, E., (2648)*
Lee, D. R., 3047*
Lee, G. C. Y., 2168
Lee, G. T. R., 1892*
Lee, J. A. H., 2962
Lee, J. C., 532*
Lee, L., 3280*
Lee, P. N., 430
Lee, T. B., (1982)
Lee, V. A., 3147*
Lee, W. M., 995, (1762)*
Lee, W. S., (3192)
Lee, Y. E., 824*, 870*, 1028*
Lee, Y. H., 2842*
Leeder, S. R., 2528*
Leek, A. E., 48*
Leer, J. R., 2160*
Leerhøy, J., 228*, 3119*
Lees, A. W., 350*
Lees, T., 4041*
Lefebvre, B., (2368)*
Le Frock, J. L., 2023, 3662*
Legat, D., 1264*, (1661)*
Legge, J. S., 1167*
Leggieri, E., 3328*
Legnani, L., 3684*
Le Goffic, F., (3629)
Le Gonidec, G., 2170*
Lehmann, H., 2433
Lehmann, N. I., 2442*
Lehmann, P. F., (755)
Lehmann-Grube, F., 2805*
Leicester, J., 1630*
Leichinskaya, T. V., 699*
Leigh, D. A., 3520
Leighton, I., 1629
Leighton, P. C., 48, 2534*
Leikin, S., 3848
Leinikki, P., 3399*
Lejtenyi, C., 258*
Lellouch, J., 2958
LeMahieu, R., 1593*
Lemaire, J. M., 2800*
Le Minor, L., (553)*, (2371), 2671*, (3049)*, (4076)*, (4077)
Le Minor, S., 555, 2671*, (4076)*
Lemoine, M. O., 2170*
Lendrum, R., 988*
Leng, B., 149, 1249*, 1951*
Lenihan, J. M. A., 3218*
Lenior, G., (2089)*
Lennartz, H., 2727*
Lennette, D. A., 2764
Lennette, E. H., 179*, 1319*, 2142*, 2736*, 2764*, 3392*, 3446*, 3787*
Lentz, G. A., Jr, 40*
Leonard, J. M., 4107*
Leonard, W. R., (2668)*
Leonards, R., (3192)*
Leonenko, V. A., 2605*
Léophonte, P., 3228
Lepow, M. L., 874*, 1362, 3217
Le Quesne, P. M., 2900*, 2901
Leren, P., (3584)
Le Riche, W. H., 1903*
Lerke, P. A., 3531*
Lerner, A. M., 186*, 2550*, 3395, 4143*
Lerner, P. I., 3005*
Lerner, S. A., 2981*
Lerro, A. V., (4255)*
Leslie, G. A., 2416*
Le Sourd, M., 1565*
Lessel, E. F., (2984)*
Lesslie, I. W., 1997
Leššo, J., 2080*
Letarte, R., (3629)*
Letley, E., 3108*
Leung, M. K., 279*
Leung, T., 1655*
Levan, N. E., (1457)*
Levanthal, B. G., 3134*
Levenbuk, I. S., 3167*
Leventon-Kriss, S., 2069*, 3734
Levi, M. I., 4198*
Levin, A., 2549*
Levin, D. C., (2464)*
Levin, D. M., 1654
Levin, H. S., 3548
Levin, M., (2965)*
Levin, M. A., (923)*
Levin, R. E., (1288)
Levine, H. B., 765, 2465*
Levine, M. M., 568, 1621*, 2019*, 2664
Levine, P. H., 1550, 2740
Levine, R. S., 417, 2787*
Levine, S., (1647), 3282*
Levinson, H. S., 3720*
Levisohn, P., (4216)*
Levison, M. E., 754*, 1952*, 3715*
Levitt, P., 1810*
Levitt, R., 3915
Levkovich, E. N., (3818)
Lévy, A., (1393)
Levy, A. G., 3189*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Levy, B. S., 244, 2497
Levy, H. B., 1309
Levy, R., 2874*
Levy, S. B., 1668
Levy-Zombek, E., 4079*
Lew, M. A., 141*
Lewandowski, L. J., (2766), 3439*
Lewes, D., (1311)
Lewis, A. L., 1835*
Lewis, B., (3266)
Lewis, B. J., (2729)*
Lewis, D. M., 540*
Lewis, E., (483)*
Lewis, E. M., 406*
Lewis, F. A., 3454*
Lewis, G. P., 336
Lewis, J. S., (1982)*
Lewis, R. P., 2374*, 3351*
Lewis, V. J., 742, 2804, 2827
Leyenhorst, J. W., 3422*
Leyk, W., 2184
Lézine, I., (44)*
Lhéritier, A. M., (3049)*
Lhermitte, F., 3117*
Li, F. P., 1921, 3093
Li, S. S., (1360)*
Liakopoulou, P., 1365*
Liauw, H. L., 2695*
Liblková, H., 1774
Libonatti, E. J., 1629
Licursi, P. C., 3830*
Liden, C. B., 3254
Lidin-Janson, G., 908*
Lidwell, O. M., 468, 469
Lie, J. T., (1132)
Lieber, C. S., 1543*
Lieberman, M. F., (1692)*
Liebow, I. M., (3957)*
Liehl, E., 4174*
Lien, R. H., (4039)*
Lietman, P. S., (4005)
Lifrak, E., (915)*
Lilienfeld, A., (2965)*
Lillie, L. E., 4224*
Lin, H. M., 3414*
Lin, J. S. L., 1028*, 1794, (2840)
Lin, T. M., 4160
Lin, Y. C., (4167)*
Lind, E., (831)*
Lind, K., 1796*
Lindahl, T., 4161*
Lindberg, A. A., 3710*
Lindberg, I. M., 3441*
Lindell, S. S., 3043
Lindenbaum, I., 626
Lindenbaum, J. E., 698
Lindenmann, J., (2759)*
Lindgren, S., 1570*
Lindholm, L., (2682)
Lindsey, J. O., 2026, 4104*
Linn, L. S., 1880
Linnemann, C. C., Jr, 1184*, 2763, 3417*
Linton, A. H., (3358)*
Lintz, D., 1948*
Lipman, M., 1716
Lippmann, M., 1505*
Liprandi, F., (3812)*
Liška, M., 910
Litchfield, M. H., 2892*
Litoux, P., 4012*
Litt, I. F., 3332
Little, J. W., 4170
Little, P. J., 4294*
Littlefield, L. G., (71)*
Littomericzky, M., (1934)
Litwin, S., 251*
Liu, C., (2087)*, (2486)*, 2728*, 3737*, (4283)*
Liu, C. T., (2629)*
Liu, H. J., 1666*
Liu, M. C., 3930
Liu, P. V., (2696)*
Liu, W. Y., (4167)*
Liversedge, A. L., (2289)*
Livingstone, D. J., 3881
Ljungberg, S., 2949*
Ljungh, A., (1685)*
Ljungstedt, N., 51*
Lloyd, A. G., 1085
Lloyd, J., 2099*
Lloyd, R. S., 3431*
Lo, K. W., 261*
Löbbecke, F., 1098*
Locarnini, S. A., 3454*
Lock, K., 3831*
Locke, F. B., (1557)*
Lockeretz, W., 1490
Lockwood, W. R., 1289*
Loda, F. A., 872
Lode, H., 1070, (1071)
Loewenstein, M. S., 903
Löfgren, S., (613)*
Logan, J. C., 4219
Logan, R. W., 2537*
Logan, W. P. D., 839, 1169, (3967)
Logar, J., 4274*
Loginova, N. V., 733*
Logvinova, Z. I., 1049*
Lolekha, S., 2811*
Lonberg-Holm, K., (3129)*
London, W. T., 251*, 261*, 1387*, 1764*, 2156*
Lonergan, M. E., 410
Long, G. G., 972*
Long, K. R., (382)
Long, S. S., 3298
Long, W., 1328*
Longbottom, J. L., (1445), 4256*
Longmore, P., (3199)
Longo, E. D., 901*
Longo, F., (4151), (4187)
Lönnroth, I., (2682)*
Loose, B., 1629*
Lopata, M., (1454)*
Loper, J. C., 155*
Lopez-Merino, J., (1688)
Lopukhina, N. G., 1048*
Loria, P. R., 2350
Loria, R. M., 2423*, 2778, (3785)
Lorian, V., 494
LoSciuto, L. A., (1556)*
Losev, B., 3136*
Lothian, L., 490*
Lotti, M., (3894)*
Loub, W. D., 2570*
Loudon, N. B., 1175*
Louie, R. E., 743
Louie, T. J., 151*, 1250*, 3627
Loulergue, J., (376)*
Lourenço, R. V., (1454)*
Louria, D. B., 1948, 2190*
Lourie, B., 954
Louvois, J., 1030*
Loveday, C., 2970*
Lovejoy, F. H., Jr, 3254*
Lovejoy, G. S., 2703
Lovell, D., (1830)*
Löw, B., (560)*
Low, I. E., (3073)
Lowbury, E. J. L., 921, 1186, 2577*, 2690*
Lowe, C. R., 2950*
Lowe, G. H., 1072*
Lowe, T. L., 3992
Lowy, C., 2563*
Łoza-Tulimowska, M., 3757
Lu, I., (2939)*
Lubiniecki, A. S., (2812)*, 2813*
Luboinski, B., 1870
Luby, J. P., 1424
Lucas, C. J., 3917
Lucas, C. R., 2428*
Lucas, S. J., 1735*, 3434*
Lucchesi, M., 3666
Lucchetta, G., 3329*
Luciano, L., 716*
Lucyszyn, G., 3872*
Luczak, M., (686)
Ludlam, G. B., 2207*
Ludwicka, A., (2616)
Luger, A., (1934)*
Lukáš, B., 639
Lukoszek, A., 4256*
Lumb, G. A., 411*
Lund, J. K., 3483*
Lundberg, C., 1824*
Lundberg, G. D., (2939)*
Lunde, M. N., (2215)*
Lundgren, K. M., 813*
Lundin, A., (3284)*
Lundman, T., (1161)*
Lundström, R., 2386*
Lungu, M., 2058*
Luoma, M. K., 1568
Lupan, D. M., 4259
Luqman, W., 3937
Lustbader, E. D., 2156
Luster, M. I., 2416
Lutins, T. A., 401*, (402)*
Lutwick, L. I., 4209*
Luyet, F., 1320
Luzyanina, T. Ya., 1349, 3102*, (3756)*
Lvov, D. K., 2172, 2821, 2822, (3158)*, (3159)*
Lycke, E., 2074*, 3400*
Lynch, H. T., (3966)
Lynch, J. E., 3625*, 3626*
Lynch, P., 3781
Lynch, S. S., 3591*
Lyne, P. M., 2983*
Lyon, J. L., 1170
Lyons, H. A., 2636*
Lyons, J. P., 3899

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Lyons, R. W., 1948
Lyraki, P., 1677*
Lysgaard-Hansen, B., (454)*

M

Maar, D., 541
Maas, D. E., 1629*, 1991*
Maas, W. K., (3359)*
Maber, H. B., 2406*
Macabuhay, M. R., 870*
McAleer, W. J., 1387*
McAllister, C. K., (520)
McAllister, T. A., 3873
McAnarney, E. R., 41
Macartney, J., 809*
MacArthur, B. A., 237*
MacArthur, C., 3578*
Macara, A. W., 3916
McCabe, L. J., 2491*
McCabe, W. R., (1645)*
McCahon, D., 4174
McCallum, N. K., (1899)*
McCarthy, D. S., (3579)
McCartney, A., 1687*
McChesney, J., (3494)*
McClatchy, J. K., 3033
McCloskey, J. J., 3177*
McCloud, C. J., 1335*, 1336*, 3406*
McClung, J. E., (3751)*
McClymont, M., 3917
McCord, R. S., 3741
MacCormack, J. N., 2478*
McCormack, W. M., 1028, 2842*
McCormick, D. P., 307
McCormick, J. B., 156
McCormick, K. J., 2737*
McCormick, N. K., 2737
McCoy, M. G., 261*
McCracken, A., (3521)
McCracken, G. H., Jr, 3352, 3676
McCreary, D., (143)*
McCroan, J. E., (289)*
McCutchan, J. A., 3282
Macdonald, A., 2408*
McDonald, D. R., 2979*
Macdonald, J. M., 198*
MacDonald, M. R. A., 1444*
McDonald, R., 980*, 4185*
McDonald, W. I., (2289)*
McDonel, J. L., 620
Mace, J. E., 227*, 4193*
Macevič, G. R., (953)*
McFadzean, J. A., 497*
MacFarlane, A. J., 1839*
Macfarlane, D. E., (2293)
McFerran, J. B., 4169*
McGann, V. G., (2360)*
McGee, D., 3267*
McGee, Z. A., 1243*, 1572, 2586*, 4103*
McGhee, J. R., 3313*, 3314*, (3646)*, (4035)*
McGhie, D., 3046*
McGlamory, J. C., 1574
McGlynn, D. M., 4069*, 4070*
McGowan, J. E., Jr, (467), 1269*, 1622, 4172*
McGrath, H., 1232*
MacGregor, A., 2061*
Macham, L. P., (1236)
McHattie, J. C., 857
McInnes, M. E., 1180
McIntosh, K., 2282*
McIntosh, R. M., 2793, (4216)*
Mackay, A. D., 308
Mackay, A. W., 2562*
McKay, F. W., 838*
Mackay-Scollay, E. M., (966)*
McKee, A. P., 3145*
Mackel, D. C., 2677*
McKell, J., (3364)
McKendrick, G. D. W., 1561
Mackenzie, D. J. M., 980
Mackenzie, D. W. R., 748, 2198*, 2862*
MacKenzie, I., 2099*
Mackenzie, J. S., (1359)*, 2099
MacKenzie, R. A. E., 326
Mackenzie, R. M., 3810
McKeown, D., 2240*
McKeown, T., 432
McKerron, C. G., 3024*
McKerrow, C. B., 2900*, 2901*
Mackie, R., 1044*
McKiel, J. A., 1051*
MacKinley, T. W., 703*
McKinney, A. S., 786*
McKinnon, J. A., 689*
Mackowiak, P. A., 703*, 1978
McLachlan, G., 398, 1527, 3567
McLain, W. L., III, 3591*
McLaren, A. D., 1904*
McLaren, C., 2100*, 2101*, 4177*
MacLaurin, J. C., 4084*
McLean, A. A., 218*
McLean, D. M., 269, 280, 1425, 4227
McLean, H., (1862)*
McLeish, W. A., 2789*
McLelland, B. A., (1576)
Macleod, R. A., (579)*
Macleod, W. M., (36)*
McLinn, S. E., 348
McLintock, J., 279*, 4224
McLoughlin, H., 2288*
MacLowry, J. D., 2483*
MacMahon, B., 1127*
MacMahon, J. R., 955*
McManus, A. T., 729*
McMichael, A. J., 1503*, 1911, 2522
McMillan, A., 87
McMurray, J. G., 156*
Macnab, J. C. M., (2404), (3744)*
McNamara, H., 3332*
McNamara, P. M., (2955)*
McNeely, D. J., (3654)
McNeill, R. S., 1167*
McNeish, A. S., 139, (242)*, 573
McNelis, R. M., (3319)*, (4037)*
McNitt, T. R., 3860*, 4021*
Macone, A. B., 1668*
McPeak, C. M., 245*
Macq, J., 1868*
MacQueen, J. M., 260*
McQuillin, J., 4184
McSwiggan, D., 2647*
MacSwiney, F. J., (2225)*
McVay, H. R., 3567*
McWhorter, A. C., (2670)*
Madalengoitia, J., (1005)*
Madanagopalan, N., (1652)
Madden, J. S., (2274)
Madden, M. J., (3085)*
Maddoux, G. L., 768*
Madge, G. E., 2423*, (3785)*
Madill, B. J., 2573*
Madon, M. B., (4222)
Madrazo, A., 1670
Madsen, D., 1518
Madsen, K. S., 1143*
Maeda, H., (1496)*
Magadur, J. L., 1091*
Magdzik, W., 206
Magill, E. A., 789
Magliano, E. M., 3684
Magliulo, E., 2785
Magnenat, P., (1001)*
Magni, L., 3196*
Magnius, L., 2795*
Magnusson, A. J. C., (947)*
Magos, L., 1085
Magy, H. I., (4222)*
Mahapatro, R. C., (1667)
Mahmoud, A. A., (2229)*, (2230)*
Mahony, D. E., (3376)
Mahr, M. M., 1531*
Maibach, H. I., (3301)*
Maida, A., 3798*
Maier, T. W., (485)
Mailloux, M., 164*
Maior, E., (1334)*
Mair, H. J., 4237*
Mair, N. S., 4121*
Majeski, J. A., 800
Major, E. O., (1779)*
Major, G. A. C., (2631)*
Majumdar, S. K., 752*, 1059*
Mäkelä, P. H., 111, (4064)
Maker, M. D., 3054*
Makhlinovskaya, N. L., 3116*
Maki, D. G., 2677
Makohon, A. M., 4219*
Makuc, D. M., 1527*, 3567
Makula, R. A., (3997)*
Malachowski, N. C., 4013*
Malacoff, R. F., (1069)
Malash, K. K., (380)*
Malaviya, A. N., (538), (539)*
Malboysson, E., (805)
Malby, M. R., (1393)*
Malcolm, J. B., 1162*
Maldarizzi, B., (2176)*
Malerczyk, V., 341*
Males, B. M., (2613)
Malik, E., 812
Malios, J., 3971*
Maliwan, N., 1459*
Malkina, A. Ya., 316*
Mallov, J. S., 3565
Malole, B., 2104*
Malone, M. H., (3573)*
Maloy, M. F., 1948*
Maltoni, C., 794
Maltseva, N. N., 631*, (1701)*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Mameletjis, K., 1267*
Manalp, M., 655*, (3344)*
Mancini, C., 309*
Mancini, G., 2064*
Mandal, B. K., 2358, 3663
Mandalenaki-Asfi, C., 1365
Mandel, J., 2497*
Mandelbrote, B., 3248*
Mandell, G. L., 2595*
Mandelli, V., 3507*
Mănescu, S., 3961
Maness, K. S. C., 2806*
Manev, C., 1629
Mangi, R. J., 1472
Mani, V., 2358*
Maniar, A. C., 1636
Maniatis, A., (929)
Manischewitz, J., 4174*
Mann, J. I., 59, 60, 444*, 3236, 3956
Mann, J. J., 2997*
Mann, N., (4062)*
Mann, O., (2001)*
Mann, R. B., (3970)
Manno, M., (3894)
Manojlović, N., 390*
Mansharamani, H. J., 2144, 2456*
Manson-Bahr, P. E. C., 3862*
Mantchala, V., 2362*
Manten, A., 1985
Manthey, J., (99)
Manthey, K. F., 1705*
Manuel, F. R., 637*
Manuelidis, E. E., 294, 1433
Manuelidis, L., 1433*
Manzullo, A., 1629*
Manzullo, E. C., 1629*
Marandas, P., 1870*
Marboe, C., 1438*
Marcelou-Kinti, U., 550*
Marchette, N. J., 2811*
Marchiondo, A. A., 2470*
Marchione, L., 4156*
Marcon, M. J., (4150)
Mårdh, P. A., 1437, 1458*, 3621, 3975*
Mardiney, M. R., Jr, (222)*, 979*
Mardon, D. N., (750)
Marengo, P. B., 1584*
Marennikova, S. S., 631, 632*, 953*, (1701), 2396
Maresca, R. M., (3870)*
Maretić, Z., 3896
Margalith, E., (1712)*, (4141)*
Margolis, G., (684)*, 1698
Margolis, J. R., 2948*, 3583
Mariat, F., (760)*
Marine, W. M., 2096, 4172
Mark, J. B. D., 4154*
Marketos, N., 1677*, 1678*
Markowitz, S., 3217*
Marks, J., 536, (796)*, 1234
Marks, M. I., 902*, 1320*, (1984)
Marks, R. M., (1263)
Marks, V., 2270*
Marlet, J. M., 433*
Marlin, G. E., 2479*
Marmot, M. G., 833*, 3954
Marolla, F., 49*
Maroni, E., 983
Maroni, M., 2513*
Márquez, E. D., 2732
Marr, J. S., 1083*, 1812*, 4229
Marraro, R. V., 2607
Marrocco, G. R., 759
Marsden, H. S., 3401
Marsh, R. E., (3524)
Marsh, R. J., (3390)
Marshall, R. B., 2721
Marshall, T., 398
Marshall, W. C., 2114*, 4192
Marsik, F. J., 134
Marsili, C., (1277)*
Marston, E., (3055)*
Marteau, R., 3117*
Martelli, A., 1345
Marthaler, T. M., 414, (415)*
Martin, A., (1616)*
Martin, A. E., 1085, 2490
Martin, A. J., 3779*
Martin, C., (2182)
Martin, C. F., 3557
Martin, D. G., 1809*
Martin, G. R., (205)
Martin, K. L., 3283*
Martin, L. V., (3949)
Martin, M. L., (3794)
Martin, R. S., 3333
Martin, W. J., 4120*
Martin, W. T., 2026*
Martin-Bourgon, C., 1976*
Martin-Bouyer, G., (3274), (3600)
Martineau, B., 927*
Martinez, R. J., (2592)
Martínez-Vázquez, J. M., 1756*
Marton, A., 859
Martone, F., 2094*, 2136*
Marx, A., (926), (2659)
Marx, J. J., Jr, 2923
Marzi, M., 2233*
Mašić, M. G., 4142*
Maskell, R., (1954)
Mason, L., (3640)*
Mason, P. R., 88*
Mason, T. J., 838*
Massé, L., 451*
Masson, P. L., (3893)*
Masterton, G., 2296
Mastrangelo, G., 3880
Masuda, K., 3470*
Masuda, N., 2329*
Masurel, N., 2092, (2756), 3420
Matepiuc, M., 4174*
Mather, H. G., 1917
Mathews, J., 4145*
Mathews, J. D., (2266)*, 2952
Mathur, G. P., 1233*
Maton, P. N., 3826
Matouch, O., 2825
Matsaniotis, N., 1365*
Matsen, J. M., 3003*, 3290*
Matsevich, G. R., (1701)*
Matsuda, M., (622)
Matsuda, Y., (3647)*, (3648)
Matsui, A., (933)*
Matsui, S., (2815)*
Matsumoto, H., 2077*
Matsumoto, I., (2838)*
Matsumoto, M., (4197)
Matsuo, E., 4057*, (4058)*
Matsuo, S., 229
Matsuo, T., 2738*
Matsuo, Y., (1643)
Matsushita, T., 3223
Mattei, C., (1277)*
Matteucci, D., 3882*
Matthay, R. A., (2464)
Matthew, M., (3041)*
Matthews, P. R. J., 2498, 3340*
Matthews, R. N., 3971
Mattiacci, M., 252*
Mattingly, D., 4131*
Mattox, K. L., 331*
Matuck, N. E., (4043)*
Matulionis, D. O., 2482*
Maugeri, S., 1520
Maule, M. M., 410*
Maulitz, R. M., 1812
Maupas, P., 1629
Mauro, L., 3799
Mauss, H., 894
Maxild, J., 3039
Maxted, W. R., (1604)*
May, A. R., 1536
May, G., 2155*
May, J. R., 530*
May, J. W., (510)
Mayer, H., (4064)*
Mayhew, J. W., 2717*
Maynard, J. E., 138*, 709*, 992*, 1387*–1389, 1406*, 1418*, 2436*, 3476*, 3477
Mayner, P. E., 775*
Mayon-White, R. T., 1379
Mays, E. T., 1531
Mayumi, M., 707*, 718*, 2434*, 2794*
Maziarka, S., 2490*
Mazurenko, N. N., 3162*
Mazurowska-Magdzik, W., 113*
Mazza, U., 1928
Mazzone, O., 2146*
Mazzonelli, J., 164
Mebus, C. A., 3458*, (4200)
Mechlinski, W., 4146*
Mechoulam, R., (1899)
Medalie, J. H., (1150)*, 2951
Medd, L. M., 1551*
Med. Microbiol. Immunol., 1734
Med. Officers of Schools Ass., 1128
Med. Res. Council, (249)
Medler, E. M., 1739*
Medoff, G., 310*, 320*, (3181)*, 3857*
Medovy, H., 4224
Meek, F., 1086*
Meerkin, M., 2241
Meerovitch, E., 3864
Megaw, J., (3743)*
Meheus, A., 3990
Meier-Ewert, H., 2421
Meijer, J., 2342*
Meinardi, G., 3507*
Meingassner, J. G., 1198
Meir, E., 1563*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Meira, A. R., 433
Meissner, G., 3029
Meitert, E., (2338)*
Melange, M., 1868*
Melchior, N. H., 1582*
Meldrum, B., 4135*
Melethil, S., (4289)*
Melewicz, F. M., (960)*
Melicher, J., (2650)*
Melino, C., 2749, 2750
Melling, J., 921
Mellino, M., 2140*
Mellits, E. D., 1491*
Mellner, C., (1867)*
Melnick, J. L., (196)*, 1200*, 1387*, 1388*, 1698, 2057, 2224*, 2880*, 3143, (3459)
Melnikova, E. E., 730*, 3816*
Melton, L. J. III, 429*
Mencel, S. J., 3538
Menck, H., 3616
Menden, E. E., 3900*
Meneghetti, F., (2422)*
Menezes, J., 1337*
Meng, H. C., 1399*
Menge, S. K., 3003*
Menichella, D., 3755*
Menonna, J. P., (4245)*
Mentzer, W. C., (2539)*
Menzel, S., 4056*
Mercangöz, F., (3344)*
Mercier-Soucy, L., 312*, (751)*
Mered, B., 1252*, 4111*
Meredith, H. V., 823
Merigan, T. C., 4154*, 4209*
Měrka, V., (4260)*
Merritt, C. G., (1556)
Merritt, T. A., (1886)*
Merry, D. J., 471*
Merry, J., 3941
Merson, M. H., 1083*, 1485*, 2491*, (2660)*
Mertz, D. P., 2287
Merz, G. S., 3830*
Merz, W. G., 3502*
Merzbach, D., 2199*
Messadi, M., 533*
Messmer, J. III, (1886)*
Messner, M. K., 1737*
Mestecky, J., 3314*, (4035)*
Metz, D. H., 3731*
Metz, H., 2323*
Metzger, J. F., (513)*
Metzger, M., 78
Meyer, M. E., 327*
Meyer, R., 414*
Meyer, R. D., 2374, 3351
Meyer, R. J., (650)*
Meyers, B. R., 149*, 1249, 1828, 1951, 3871
Meyer zum Büschenfelde, K. H., (1765)*, 2791*
Mezritz, M., 3253*
Mhalu, F. S., 2327
Michaels, R. H., 970*, 1220, 2336*
Michalak, T., 3757*
Michalek, S. M., 3313, 3314, (3646)
Michaux, L., 1629*
Michel, I., (2338)*
Micheloni, F., 3862*
Michelson-Fiske, S., 3407
Michod, J., (415)*
Middlebrook, G., 2346*, 2643*
Middleton, A. P., (807)*
Middleton, F. G., 3509
Middleton, P. J., 241*, 1751, 3792, (3794)*
Midtvedt, T., 325*
Miethke, R., 1264*, (1661)*
Miettinen, O. S., 1163
Mihăilescu, R., 170
Mihalcu, F., 517
Mikhail, I. A., 1259*
Miková, Z., 1073*
Milazzo, F. H., 2694*
Milby, T. H., 3566*
Milea, M., 808*
Miler, J. J., 2690*
Miles, A. A., 491*, (554), (2370)
Miles-Vettorazzi, P., 2889*
Milgrom, F., 3974*
Milina, O., 3896*
Millar, J. D., (3386)*
Miller, C. L., 1224, 1347*
Miller, D., 3322*
Miller, D. J., 3752
Miller, D. L., 3649*
Miller, E. C., 2570*
Miller, G., 1716*, (2405), 4163*
Miller, G. G., 3162
Miller, G. J., 2240
Miller, J. A., 2570
Miller, J. N., (3278)*
Miller, J. R., (457)
Miller, J. V., (2276)*
Miller, L. W., 208, 2098
Miller, M., (3957)*
Miller, M. A., 148, 269*, 280*, 588, 1425*
Miller, R., 3461*
Miller, S. A., 1739*
Miller, W. J., 1387*
Miller, W. T., 1515*
Millian, S. J., 3126*
Millman, I., 1764*, 2803*, 3142*
Mills, B. J., (4099)
Mills, D. M., (313)*
Mills, J., 1275
Mills, J. V., (3759)*
Millson, G. C., (2458)*, 3488*
Milne, A., 3655
Milne, G. R., 614*
Milne, J., (37), 1151
Milne, J. S., 410*
Milne, R. G., (1885)*
Minamoto, N., 4235
Minář, J., 725*
Minekawa, Y., 691, 977
Minelli, G., 3366*
Miner, W. F., 1222*, 1259*
Minette, A., 1868*
Mineva, E., 3136*
Minichiello, L., 3935
Min. Ag., Fish. & Food, 3926
Minor, M. R., 2595
Minor, T. E., 1722, 3416
Minsker, O. B., 316
Minton, S. A., Jr, 2913*
Mintz, L., 914
Minuth, J. N., (112)*, (3288)
Mirrett, S., 4067*
Misawa, M., (933)*
Misch, K. A., 1995
Mishra, S. K., 3306*, 3852
Miskarova, E. D., 3839*
Mitchard, M., 2986*
Mitchell, A. A. B., 614*
Mitchell, C. A., 377*
Mitchell, C. G., (1762)*
Mitchell, C. J., (1009)*
Mitchell, G., 1046
Mitchell, I. de G., (3360)
Mitchell, J. L., 2607*
Mitchell, J. R., (2343), (4048)*
Mitchell, R. G., 3007*
Mitchell, W. R., 3721*
Mitchison, D. A., 546*
Mitra, A. C., (4138)*
Mitsuhashi, S., (1681)*
Mitsui, K., 2053*
Mitsuoka, T., 2384
Mittermayer, T., 2379
Mittra, I., 1173
Mitzel, J. R., 4234*
Miwatani, T., (153)*, (1279)*, (1280)*, (1676)*, 2684*, (2687)*
Miyakawa, Y., 707*, 718*, 2794*
Miyake, K., (2815)*
Miyama, T., 21*, (2238)*
Miyamoto, S., 481*, 590
Miyamoto, Y., 480*
Miyazaki, S., (2716)
Mize, S. G., 3352*
Mizuno, F., (3647)*
Mizuno, S., 893*
Mizunoe, K., (1240)*, (3672)*
Moats, W. A., 3050
Mochmann, H., 492*
Modave, J. L., 1868
Modjadedy, A., 506*
Modlin, J. F., 2771
Moe, J. B., 212*
Moehring, J. M., 2633*
Moehring, T. J., 2633
Moellering, R. C., Jr, 3006*, 3309*, 3310*, 4020*
Moeschlin, P., 250
Moffat, M. A. J., 2408
Mohagheghpour, N., (2153)*
Mohammed, I., (2631)*
Mohit, B., (2661)
Moiraghi-Ruggenini, A., 1054
Moisa, I., 216*
Moldover, N. H., 3297*
Molinari, J. L., 900
Molinari, V., 263
Molk, L., 702*
Mollaret, H. H., (611)*, (3063)*
Møller, J. K., 2658
Møller, S., 3039*
Mollett, G. H., 914*
Moncada, R. E., 709*
Moncelon, B., 1091*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Monelli, O., 2507*
Monkman, J. L., (1857)*
Monnet, P., 1629
Monnier-Goudzwaard, C., (1216)*
Monroe, P. W., 3372
Monson, R. R., 3230
Montalbine, V., (1641)*, 3675*
Montefiore, D., 635*
Monteiro, E., 681*
Montesano, R., (1092)*, (2909)
Montgomerie, J. Z., 1045, 3718
Monti, G., 3507*
Monto, A. S., 232*, 968
Montplaisir, S., 312*, (751), (3179)
Moodie, J. W., 2441*
Moon, T. E., 1407*
Moore, A., 2052
Moore, H. B., 3068
Moore, J. R., Jr, 1879
Moore, M. C., 1544
Moore, M. R., 1086, 1904*
Moore, N. F., (3150)
Moore, R. A., 569*
Moore, T. I., (3376)*
Moore, V. L., 1109*, (1110)*
Moore, W. E. C., (936)*
Moore, W. L., Jr, 1808*, 3860*
Moorhouse, E., 2675*
Mooty, J., 16
Morag, A., (981)*
Morahan, P. S., 3741*
Moran, J. W., (782)
Morate, F. B., (435)
Morbid. Mortal. Wkly Rep., 110, 277, 363, 364, 734, 740, 785, 895, 1082, 1089, 1177, 1181, 1291, 1376, 1484, 1486, 1489, (1564), 1821, 1993, 2237, (2430), 2476, 2574, 2656, 2720, 2870, 3023, 3183, 3184, 3214, 3256, 3335, 3379, 3535, (3601), (3656), 3719, 3761, 3987, 4073, 4113, 4230, 4238
Mordhorst, C. H., 3017*
Morello, J. A., 2981
Morgan, C., (3732)
Morgan, J. H., 4219*
Morgan, J. M., (3889)
Morgan, J. R., 1614
Morgan, P. M., 3372*
Morgan, R. W., 1100*
Morgan, W. K. C., 1505*, 1865
Mori, R., (1325)*
Mori, T., 1242*, (2010)*, (2353)
Moricart, Y., (366)
Morimoto, A., (607)*
Morishita, H., (4112)
Morita, M., 235*, (2815)*
Moritsugu, Y., 265, 1397*, 2782*, 3463
Morreale, S., (2512)
Morris, C. A., 925, 1041*, 2752
Morris, C. D., 2446
Morris, D. F., 1041*
Morris, K. E., 2322*
Morris, S. M., (2681)*
Morrison, J. M., Jr, (2993)*
Morrison, M., 722*
Morrison, N. E., 3675*
Morrison, W. I., (4133)
Morrow, A. G., 1397*
Morrow, D., (1126), 2533*
Morse, E. V., 1254
Morse, J. H., 3013*
Morse, S. A., 1941*
Morse, S. I., 3013
Mortelmans, J., 2803*
Mortimer, P. P., 3121
Morton, A. R., 2246
Morton, M. S., 1488*, (1884)
Morton, N. E., (1918)
Mörttinen, A., 2066*
Moryson, C. J., 2049*
Moschen, M. E., 2145*
Moschetta, R., 1276*
Moseley, I. K., 2703*
Moser, M. R., 247
Moses, V. K., 1964*
Moshkin, A. V., 4220
Moskovskaya, M. A., 316*
Mosley, J.W., 246, 704*, 706, 3145*
Moss, C. W., 2700*
Mossel, D. A. A., 3883
Most, H., 2876
Mostafa, A. B. M. G., (2597), 4010
Mostow, S. R., 2745*, 3423
Mostratos, A., 1629*
Motin, J., 4208*
Motszko, C., 2923*
Mott, J., 1895, 1900, 2544
Mountain, C. W., 1835*
Mouret, A., (1393)*
Mourmans, A. R. M., 449*
Moussa, M. I., (1778)*, (3823)*
Moussouros, A., 1410*
Mouton, N., (2922)
Movitz, J., (3635)
Movsesyants, A. A., 630*
Moxley, A. W., 3749*
Moxon, E. R., 880
Mrsvic, S., 1629
Mucha, V., (2110)*
Mudric, V., 4132
Mueller, E. J., 479*
Mueller, S., 3298*
Mueller, W. W., 3827
Muggleton, P. W., 3295*
Muhtadi, S., (3490)
Mukherjee, M. K., (4138)*
Mukoyama, J., 1752*
Mulcahy, R., 442*
Mulczyk, M., (906)*
Mulder, N. H., 523*
Muldoon, R. L., 2746
Müller, F., 1466
Müller, G., (2705)*
Müller, H., (2036)
Müller, R., 712
Muller, S., (551)*
Müller, U., 1522
Müller-Jensen, A., 8*
Mullins, J., (2861)
Mumford, C. J., (356)*
Mumford, D., (1714)*
Münch. Med. Wschr., 3602
Mundell, D. H., (4086)
Mungai, J. N., 2067*
Munk, J. F., 4293
Munro, J. F., 3404*
Munzinger, J., 983*
Mur, J. M., 3544*
Mura, M. S., 708*, 3798*
Muraoka, S., (3038)
Murawski, T. J., 3879*
Murdock, A. I., 857*
Mureşan, C., 1495*
Muro, T., 1310*
Murphy, A. M., 3456*
Murphy, B. L., 1406*, 1418*, 2436*, 2797, 3477*
Murphy, B. R., 2107*, 2747*, 3111*, (3759), 4174
Murphy, D. B., 3670
Murphy, F. A., (747)*, 2159*, (3811)*
Murphy, J. V., 3114
Murphy, K., (3811)*
Murray, B. K., (196)
Murray, H. W., (2668)*, 2997, 3178
Murray, R. M., 3938
Murstein, M. C., 1530*
Murthy, P. S., (548)*, (3036)*, (4061)*
Muse, K. E., (1441)
Musher, D. M., (112)*, 3288*
Musiani, M., 3366*
Musierowicz, A., 4285*
Musselwhite, M. S., 505*
Mustafa, M. G., (2910)*
Mutiu, A., 2076*
Muul, I., (270)
Muzikář, V., 853
Muzikářová, A., 853*
Myerowitz, R. L., 204, 2701*
Myers, A., 1331*
Myers, D. M., (2056)
Myers, G. J., 1355*
Myhre, B. A., 3097

N

Nabarra, B., (3179)*
Năcescu, N., 2027*
Nadkarni, M. S., (1667)*
Naeye, R. L., 1438*, 1534, 1535, (1886), (3924)
Nagahashi, M., 3541*
Nagaki, D., 1435*
Nagel, J., 2774*
Naggan, L., 2786*
Nagington, J., 1357*, 1706
Nagoya, T., (2339)*
Nagurney, J. T., 3829*
Nagy, J. M., 3580*
Nagy, S., 1495
Nahmias, A. J., (960)*, (1322)*, (1324)*, 1622*, (2382)*, (3743)* 4118*, 4199*
Najem, G. R., 845
Nájera, E., 4195
Nakagome, T., 2307*
Nakah, A., 1948*
Nakajima, T., (3703)*
Nakamura, K., 2124

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Nakamura, M., (2007)–(2009), (2186)
Nakamura, R. M., (1736)*
Nakamura, S., 2439*, (4129)
Nakano, J. H., (634)*, 954*, 3729*
Nakano, K. K., 3230*
Nakano, M., (274)*, (4197)*
Nakao, T., (4159)*
Nakashima, I., 3698*, 3699*
Nakayama, M., (1731)*
Nakayama, V., 3097*
Nakielna, E. M., 1633
Namba, K., 2384*
Narang, P., (1966)*
Narita, T., 3315*
Narkates, A. J., 3313*
Nash, D. R., (1637)*
Nassau, E., 1230*, 2645
Nastac, E., 2058*
Natale, M., 3948*
Nategh, R., (2153)*
Natelson, E. A., 1467*, (1826), (3193)*
Nathan, B. E., 69*
Nathan, C., 3630*
Nathanson, N., 1436*
Nathenson, G., 1987
Natn. Birthday Trust Fund, (1909)
Natn. Coal Board, 1504
Naumann, P., 4008
Navarro, E., (2807)*
Navarro, V., 2928
Návesník, S., 2825*
Navia, J. M., 3313*, (3646)*
Navrátilová, V., 1923
Nayak, N. C., 3138
Neafie, R. C., 332*
Neal, P. M., (563)*
Nebel, A. E., 4232*
Nečas, S., 1012*
Nedeljkovic, M., 1629*
Neefe, L. I., (2001)*
Neerhout, R. C., (3411)*
Neff, R. K., 1163*
Negroni, R., (756)*
Negut, M., (566)*, 898
Nejamkis, M. R., 2162*
Neklyudova, L. I., 3103
Nelles, A., 3029*
Nelson, J. D., (1468), (3347), 3869*
Nelson, J. D., Jr, (2884)*
Nelson, K. E., (89)*, 1964
Nelson, K. G., 763*
Nelson, R. A., 157*
Nelson, S. C., (949)*
Nelson, S. D., (4048)
Nelson, W. W., 189*
Nemirovskaya, A. I., 1049
Népegészségügy, (3950)
Neretto, G., 1928*
Nermut, M. V., (2412)*
Nerome, K., (1731)
Nestor, I., 3523
Neter, E., 1948
Neu, H. C., 901, 1205, 1948, (2674)*, 2987, 3195*, 3286*
Neuhaus, B., 2212*
Neulat, G., (371)*
Neumann, A., 997*, 1755*
Neumann-Haefelin, C., 231*
Neumann-Haefelin, D., 231, 1705
Neurath, A. R., 3475
Neville, E., (463)*
Neville, Y., 2536*, 3243*
Newhouse, V. F., (272)*
Newkirk, M. M., 2440
Newman, J. F. E., 701
Newman, J. S., (2219)
Newman, R. W., 2102*
Newnham, W. A., 847, 2975
Newsome, J. K., (2355)*
Newton, D., 1086*
Newton, D. L., 2570*
Newton, E. J., (2354)*
Newton, I. A., 1629*
Newton, J., 1881
New York Acad. Med., 1908
New Zealand, Dept. Hlth, (3951)
New Zealand, Med. Res Council, (1157)
Ng, A. K., (3042)
Ng, B. K. Y., 2869
Nicastri, A. D., 2316*
Nicholls, A. C., 537
Nicholls, P. J., (35)
Nicholls, T. T., (1803)*
Nichols, C. R., 3515*
Nichols, J. A., 677*
Nichols, J. B., 1006
Nichols, J. C., (474), 2581*
Nichols, R. L., 3833*
Nicholson, A. M., (1272)
Nicholson, K. G., 2826*, 3109
Nicholson, W. J., 1101*
Nickless, G., 1086*
Nickyová, A., 2379*
Nicol, C. S., 490*
Niculescu, I. T. I., 4174
Niculescu, M., 2462*, 2853*
Niederman, J. C., 1716*, 1717*, (2405)*, 4163
Nielsen, J. O., 1408
Nielsen, M. H., (1577)
Nielsen, M. L., 502, (1580)
Nielsen, P. A., 3060*
Nielsen, R., 846
Niemi, K. M., (930)
Nieminen, P., 1638*
Niermeijer, P., 714
Nightingale, S. D., (1066)*
Nightingale, S. L., 1141*
Nigida, S. M. Jr, (963)
Nikkawa, T., 480*
Niklasson, P. M., 4026
Nilĕhn, B., 2578*
Nilsson, G., (1297)*
Niphadkar, K. B., 3728*
Nishibe, Y., (1720), 4165*
Nishida, M., 3628
Nishida, Y., 225*
Nishigaki, S., 372
Nishikawa, F., (4197)*
Nishimoto, M., 480*
Nishine, A., 2612
Nishiyama, K., 3403*
Niskanen, A., 3213*
Nistor, C., 1859*
Nitschmann, J., (2227)*
Nitzkin, J. L., 557*
Nitzulescu, V., 2462, 2853
Noah, N. D., 1225
Noble, G. R., 3421*
Noble, R. C., 864
Noble, W. C., 469*, 2290
Nocton, J. C., (1236)*
Noda, S., (2453)
Nogawa, K., 1848
Noguchi, H., 2307
Nolan, C. M., 2598
Nommensen, F. E., 2092*
Nomoto, K., (3038)*
Nomura, S., 3223*
Nonaka, S., 225*
Nonoyama, M., (3094)*
Noone, P., 2024*, 4095
Norberg, R., 1939*
Nord, C. E., 942*, 2611*, 3067
Nordal, H. J., 2122
Nordberg, G. F., 375*, 2505
Norden, C. W., (1209)
Nordenfelt, E., 1404
Nordman, C. H., 1843, 3215
Noriega, E. R., 3126*
Norkrans, G., 2795
Normark, S., (1945)*, (1946)*
Norment, B. R., 1793*
Norrby, E., 2116*, 2122*, 2128, 2773*, (3075)*
Norrby, R., 3296, 4251*
Northern Ireland, Registrar General, (3260)
Northolt, M. D., 1476*
Northrup, R. S., 1654*
Nosek, J., (2816)*
Noster, U., 3559
Nota, N. R., 2162
Notermans, S., 357, 1476*
Notkins, A. L., 188*, 640*, 1699, 3764*
Novák, O., (127)*
Novo, E., 4223*
Novokhatsky, A. S., (3158)*, (3159)
Novotny, P., 849*
Nowicka, J., 1873
Nowicki, B., 100*
Nowosławski, A., 3757*
Nowotny, A., (3042)*
Nozaki, J., 2457, 3828
Nuccio, P. A., 1948*
Nukada, A., 815*
Nunes, M. P., (612)*
Nunn, A. J., 1229*
Nurminen, M., 806, 2244*, 2898
Nusinoff, S. R., (3759)*
Nuttall, C. E., (3197)*

O

Oakley, C., (3266)*
Oakley, C. L., 1629*, 3378*
Oates, R. K., 1378
Obara, Y., 480*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Oberhofer, T. R., 232
Obijeski, J. F., (634)*
O'Brien, A. D., (1211)*, (1212)
O'Brien, F. R., 208*
O'Brien, J. J., (3521)*
O'Brien, R. C., 2252*
O'Brien, R. J., 3170*
O'Brien, R. T., (2219)*
O'Brien, W., (75)
Obukhova, V. R., 730*
O'Callaghan, C. H., 346, 3295
Ochałek, T., (3430)*
Ocklitz, H. W., 4183*
O'Connell, A., 2803*, 3142*
O'Connor, D. M., (3451)*
O'Connor, J., 425
O'Connor, M., 351
Oda, H., (1325)
O'Day, D. M., 4166*
Odds, F. C., 1040
Odehnalová, M., 146
O'Donoghue, J. M., (520)*
Oduloju, A., 2630*
Oeding, P., (101)*
Oehme, J., 4045
Oei, G. L., (2939)*
Oellig, W. P., 1098
Ofek, I., (1602)*
Office of Health Economics, 2824
Office of Population Censuses & Surveys, 450, (465), 2534, (3259)
Ofstad, J., 2896*
Ogata, M., (19)*, 369*
Ogawa, M., 2684*
Oger, C., 1074*
Ogonuki, M., (2815)*
Ogra, P. L., (981)*
O'Grady, F., 2357*, 3696*, 3697*
Oguma, K., (946)
Ogunnaike, I. A., 4292*
Ogurzsoff, S., 2940
O'Hagan, M., 2552*
O'Hara, K., (154)*
O'Hara-May, J., 2935
Ohashi, K., 225*
Ohi, G., (1496)
Ohmoto, M., 815
Ohno, K., 2384*
Ohta, M., 3699*
Ohtani, S., (4236)*
Ohtomo, N., (153)*
Ohtomo, T., (516)*
Ohya, H., 2129*
Ojajärvi, J., 1588
Okada, K., 707, 1682*, 2794
Okazawa, K., 621*
O'Kelly, D. J. L., 426
Okubadejo, O. A., (1954)*, 2988
Okubo, T., 1111*
Okuda, K., (2815)
Okuno, T., (1009)
Okuno, Yoshinobu, 2129*
Okuno, Yoshiomi, (682)*, 2129*
Okuyama, K., 3470*
Oladehin, B., 3517*
Olander, L., (386)*
Olding-Stenkvist, E., 3391
Oldstone, M. B. A., 2125*–2127*
O'Leary, M. P., 3833*
O'Leary, V., (1696)
O'Leary, W. M., 1581*
Oleske, J. M., (2382)
Olin, J. S., 1903*
Oliphant, R., 2241*
Olitzki, A. L., (551), (2005)
Oliveira, L. S., 772
Oliver, M. F., 438*
Ollar, R. A., 318, 2200
Ollodart, R. M., 911*
Olofsson, S., 2074*, 3400*
Olsen, H., 2712
Olsson, B., 942*, 2611*
Olszewski, W. A., 3974*
Ombres, P., (1982)*
Önal, E., (1454)
Onderdonk, A. B., 944*, 1250, 2717*
O'Neill, F., 3090*
Ono, K., 797
Ono, T., 3541*
Onrot, J., 1837*
Onuigbo, W., 1995*
Onyewotu, I. I., 1979*
Ooshima, T., 2329*
Opit, L. J., 398
Oppenheimer, E., (1541)*
Oprescu, E., 4174*
Ordonez, J. V., 3809*
O'Regan, S., 3977
O'Reilly, R. J., (114), 3280
Orford, J., (1541)
Organe, G., 406*
OECD, 1529
Oriel, J. D., 295*, (2180)*, 2304, 3624
Orlando, M., (321)*
Orlina, A. R., 3936*
Orlova, N. G., 3103*
Orr, W., (267)
Orsini, E., (4216)*
Ørskov, F., 1271, 4083
Ørskov, I., 1271*, 4083*
Ørstavik, I., 3455, (3845)*
Ortel, S., 1629
Ory, H., 1127
Osaka, I., 369*
Osann, K. E., (831)*
Osato, T., 2738*
Osborn, R., 1739*
Osborn, T. W., 4054
Osborne, A. D., (3358)*
Osborne, A. H., 24*
Ose, L., (4027)*
Osei, L., (1965)*
Osei-Tutu, E., (1965)*
Oshima, K., 225*
Oshiro, L. S., 2142*, 2736*
Osimani, J. J., 2210*
Oski, F. A., 3539*
Ostaszewski, K., 1114*
O'Steen, K. G., 460*
Osterman, C. A., 2292*, 4106*
Osterman, J. V., 3498*, 3838*
Osterrieth, P. M., (741)*
Ostrander, L. D., Jr, 2286, 2953
Ostrea, E. M., Jr, 2271
Ostrensky, H., 1629
Osuch, T., (2414)
O'Sullivan, J. C., 1995*
Ota, F., 850*, 851, (2301), 3281
Otčenášek, M., (322)*
Otsuka, S., (3385)*
Otsuka, T., (682)*
Ott, M. G., 1863
Otte, H. J., (3603)
Otterland, A., 428*
Otto, H. F., 2727*
Otto, V., (4252)
Ouellette, J. J., 1722*
Ourth, D. D., (2215)
Ouw, H. K., 3546
Ovčinnikov, N. M., 488, 3617, (3618)
Overbeck, J., (1834)*
Overby, L. R., 1757*
Overturf, G. D., 1584
Owen, J., 295*, (2180)*, 2304*, 3624*
Owen, J. J. T., 4191*
Owens, G. G., 3380*
Oxford, J. S., 2112, 2406, 4174*
Oya, A., (1010)*, (2814)*, (3813)*
Ozawa, T., (4216)
Özcan, K., 771
Ožegović, L., (2189), 2197

P

Pacsa, A. S., 636
Padgett, S. J., 3268*
Padhye, A. A., (4281)*
Paff, J. R., 3373
Paffenbarger, R. S., Jr, 453*
Pagano, J. S., 961, (2405)*, 4163*
Page, L. B., (1920)
Page, T., 3270
Paglia, D. E., (20)
Pagon, S., 2361
Pai, M. R., (548)*, (4061)*
Paine, L. H. W., 3917
Painter, B. G., 1948*
Painter, G. M., 3384*
Pairon, R., (761)*
Paisley, J. W., 2484*
Pal, S. R., (3769)
Palermo, F., (1238)*, (1239)*
Palese, P., (1727), (2111)*, (3112), 3754*, (4181)*
Paley, B., 2500*
Pali, K., 636*
Palisson, J., 3861
Palmeiro, J. M., (162)*, 163*
Palmer, D. L., (1542)*, 1596*
Palmer, E. L., (634)*, 3078*, (3794)*, 4199*
Palmer, J. C., (2766)*
Pampiglione, S., (3185)*, 3862, (4276)*
Pamra, S. P., 1233
Pan, L., 2275
Panà, A., (2176), 4156
Panayiotopoulos, A., (929)*
Pancake, B. A., 3809*
Panchandam, M., (1652)*
Panelius, M., (462)
Panggabean, S. O., 2217*
Pankey, G. A., 591*, (3072)*
Pantaleo, S., (1187)

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Pantúček, M. B., 814, 2257
Papachristou, E., (3058)*
Papadakis, J. A., 353*, 354, 2886*, 3530*
Papadimitriou, J., (1450)*
Papaevangelou, G., 2784, 3133
Papaïconomou, N., 3529*
Papapanagiotou, J., 2187*
Papavassiliou, J., 577*, 2501*, 2502*, 3275*
Papilian, V. V., 808*
Papoutsakis, G., 3530
Pappagianis, D., 2868*, (4264)*
Pappas, G., 768*
Pappenheimer, A. M., Jr, (4042)*
Paraskevas, E., 3431*
Paretsky, D., (3494)*
Pariente, R., 3227*
Parisi, J. T., 134*, (1962), (2613)*
Parissis, N., 550
Park, C. E., 358*, 3349
Park, J. R., 180*, 1357*
Parker, J. C., Jr, 3177
Parker, M. T., 4018
Parkes, L., (3319)*
Parnas, J., (2042)
Paronetto, F., 1409*
Parra V., D., 3810*
Parratt, D., 1044*
Parrino, T. A., 4180*
Parrott, R., 3848*
Parry, M. F., 3195, 3286
Parry Jones, A., 2900*, 2901*
Parsons, E. R., 2645*
Parsons, M., (75)
Partin, J., 1801*
Parton, R., (1620)*
Pasieka, A. E., 2977, 3998
Pasker, P., 3244
Pasquali, P., 3948*
Pasquini, R., (2888)
Passwell, J., 2641
Pastan, I., (4092)
Pasternack, B. S., (3427)*
Pasticier, A., 254*
Pastore, G., 1276*
Patek, A. J., Jr., 53
Patella, A., 252*
Patéraki, E., 3529
Paterson, C. M., 2084*
Paterson, I. C., 713*, 2979*
Pathak, S., (3440)
Paton, A., 4213*
Paton, K. A., 28*
Patoschka, M., 1198*
Patriarca, P., (2021)*
Patrick, P. R., (2877)
Patscheke, H., 3412
Patten, V., 939*
Patterson, M. J., (1625)*, (4022)
Patterson, R., 1108, (1110)*, (1996)*, 3905
Patterson, R. L., 1381
Patterson, S., (674)
Pattison, C. P., 138*, 992, 3478
Pattison, E. M., 822*
Pattison, J. R., 227, 3104*, 4193
Pattyn, S. R., (275), 3671*, 3990*
Patwardhan, J. R., 3892
Pauerová, A., 2379*
Paul, D., (1219)
Paulig, R., 986*
Pautou, G., (1772)*
Pavia, C. S., 3980
Pavilanis, V., (1361)*
Pavlik, Z., 203*
Pavlovskis, O. R., (1683)
Pawlęga, J., 2572
Pawlow, M., (1846)*
Payet, M., 254*
Payne, J. A., (1483)*
Payne, L. G., (3075)
Payne, R. H., (1954)*
Payne, R. J., 54
Payne, S. M., 1191
Payzin, S., 655
Pazdziora, E., 2873
Pchelkina, A. A., 1025
Peach, S., 2054*
Peacock, P. B., 401, (402)
Peacock, W. L., 2589*
Pearce, W. A., 3619*
Pearson, A. D., 2044*
Pearson, C. M., 3315*
Pearson, G. R., 1550*, (3085)*
Pearson, G. W., 2777
Pearson, H. A., 4163*
Pearson, J., 2497*
Peat, M. A., 3574
Pech, H., (2036)*
Peckham, C. S., 4192*
Peckinpaugh, R. O., 1653*
Peddie, B. A., 1068
Pedersen, C. E., Jr, 1788*, 3493*, 3499*, 3840*, 3841
Pedersen, K. B., 4119
Pedersen, N. B., 1458
Pedreira, J., 1756
Peeler, J. T., 781*, 3526*
Peermohamed, R., 419*
Peitchel, R., 1330*
Peitrequin, R., (1001)*
Pejčochová, J., 2157*
Pejtsik, B., 636*
Pelikán, M., 1073*
Pelletier, L. L., Jr, (2087)
Pelmear, P. L., 1116*
Pelster, B., (2216)
Pelton, S. I., (3019)*
Pencheon, J. M., 3567*
Penner, J. L., (1672), (2678)
Pennington, J. E., 2483, 2701, 3854
Pennington, T. H., 3763*
Pennock, M., 2940*
Penny, B. B., 864*
Pepys, J., (1445)*
Peralta, P. H., 3821*
Perbal, B., (3744)*
Percival, T., 1152
Percy, D. H., 2398
Pereira, L. (1324)
Pereira, M. S., 1340*, 1350*, 4174
Perera, P. M., 85
Pereszlényi, Á., 541*
Peretti, P., 1257*
Periman, P. O., (652)*, 1060
Perin, G., (1842)
Perinpanayagam, R. M., 3071*
Peritz, E., (456)*
Perkins, F. T., 1387*
Perkins, H. A., 257*
Perkins, K. C., 3539
Perkins, M., 3517*
Perkins, R. L., 1611*, 3279*, (3991)*, 4094
Perlin, E., (652)*
Perlino, C. A., 2626
Perlow, R. B., (1628)*
Perna, G., 545*
Perper, J. A., 62*
Perret, C. J., (510)*
Perriello, V. A., Jr, 4029*
Perrin, E. B., 1878*
Perrin, J., 1173*
Perrin, L. H., 2127*
Perrin, P., 1783*
Perrin, Y., 3186*
Perris, C., 821*
Perrott, J., (1450)*
Perrotto, J. L., 1719*
Perry, M. B., (1247)*
Perry, W., 3024
Pertschuk, L. P., 2316
Pervikov, Yu. V., 695, (1746)*
Pestka, S., 1593
Petcovici, M., (2659)*
Peter, G., (114)*
Petering, H. G., 3900*
Peters, C. J., 1407*
Peters, G., (415)
Peters, J., 2724*, 3299*
Peters, J. M., 1524*, 2521*, 3556*
Peters, N., (2631)*
Peterseim, H., 2839*
Petersen, B. H., 1192
Petersen, E. A., (1802)*, 3859
Petersen, E. E., 231*
Petersen, K. M., 247*
Petersen, N. J., 138*, (923)*, (2698)*
Peters-Haefeli, L., (415)*
Peterson, D. A., 1381*, 1387*, 4205*
Peterson, E. M., (4254)
Peterson, J. A., 2425*
Peterson, J. M., 1418*
Peterson, M. W., 2059*
Pether, J. V. S., 1106*
Petheram, I. S., (3508)
Pethybridge, R. J., 1883*
Petit, J. F., (2648)*
Peto, J., 1229*
Petrášová, S., 3375*
Petrescu, A., 216*, 3107
Petric, M., 241, 280*, 1751*, 3792*
Petrilli, F. L., 662
Petrocheilou, V., 4089*
Petrovici, A., (2338)*
Petrovici, M., 170*
Petrow, S., 2671*, 3615*, (4076)
Petrushanskaya, G. A., 2605*
Pettersson, R., (285)*
Pettersson, T., 4266*
Pettinato, S., 3798*
Petty, T. L., 3543*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Petz, L. D., (1063)*
Peyretti, F., 251*
Pezzia, A., (4078)*
Pfäffli, P., (23)*
Pfau, C. J., 4219*
Pfeiffer, E. H., (2291)
Pflanz, M., 3958, 3960
Pflüger, R., (601)
Phair, J. P., 155*, 1184*, 1455*, 4136*, 4263*
Pham, Q. T., 3544
Phiet, P. H., (2648)
Philipson, A., 337
Phillips, C. A., 2282*
Phillips, G. O., (3345)*
Phillips, I., 345*, 937, 941, 2583, 3002*, 3289*, 3985
Phillips, K. D., 3065
Philpot, C. M., 748*, 2198, 2862
Philpott, J., 358*
Phthenakis, G., 1664*
Piazza, G., (1103)
Piazza, M., 263*, 3472
Picardi, J. L., 1455, 4263
Picciotto, L., 2748*
Pichel, A. M., (552)*
Pickens, S., (651)
Pickett, M. J., 3718*, 4120*
Pidcoe, V., (283)*
Piekarski, G., (2216)*
Pier, S. M., 12
Pierce, A. K., 1511*
Pierce, N. F., 4088*
Pierce, T. H., 1064*
Pierce, W. E., 1653*
Pierson, C. L., 3707
Pietrek, J., 2538
Pietz, D. E., 2704*
Pietzsch, O., 2015
Piggott, W. R., 3858*
Pijck, J., 3292*
Pike, M. C., (437), 1178*, 2534*
Pike, R. M., 2967
Pilfold, J. N., 3339*
Pillich, J., (861)*, 2313
Pillow, J., (2370)*
Piña, C. I., 4223*
Pincet, J., 451
Pinerd, G., 3861*
Pinger, R. R., 282, 2819
Pinget, M., 349*, 3194
Pinheiro, F. P., 3122*
Pinkus, G., 2000*
Pinney, A. M., (1604)*
Pinney, C. T., Jr, 3660*
Pinon, J. M., 1817
Pinzur, G. S., 316*
Piolatto, G., 2519*
Piot, P., 3990*, 4246
Piperakis, G. E., 3275*
Pirc, B., 3955*
Pirè, E., 3679
Pirnar, A., 2431
Piscator, M., 375*
Pitkin, D. H., 3872*
Pitt, J., (1626)*
Pittard, J., (589)*
Pitzus, E., 1257, (4126)*
Plackett, P., 2378
Plager, J., 334*
Plainos, T. C., 716
Planski, G., 1629*
Plant, J., (1660)
Plant, M. A., 2541
Planteijdt, H. J., 1514*
Planterose, D. N., 1357*
Platt, G. S., (1014)
Plaut, A. G., 878
Plotkin, S., 1948*
Plotkin, S. A., 962, 2454, 2456*, 3070*, 4157*
Płotkowiak, J., 3187
Ploussard, J. H., (881)*
Pochin, E. E., 1085
Pocock, S. J., 3947
Podboronov, V. M., 500
Podchernyaeva, R. Ya., 3101*
Podgore, J. K., 856*
Podrid, P. J., 912*
Poffenroth, L., (1022)*, (2183)*
Pogodina, V. V., (3818)*
Pohl, P., (2310)*
Pohle, H. D., 2724*
Poirier, L. A., 2570
Poisson, M., 2119*
Poittevin, F., 4111
Polan, A. K., 1926*
Poland, Coop. Tuberc. Chemother. Study, 3027
Poland, State Inst. Hyg., 328
Pollack, W., 3145*
Pollard, J. D., 3826*
Pollard, R. A., (2222)*, (2660)*
Pollard, R. B., 429, 2332, 4209*
Polliack, M. R., 2529
Pollock, A. A., (3653)
Pollock, A. V., 854
Pollock, T. M., 1347*
Polna, I., 2120
Ponomareva, T. I., 699*, 4198
Pons, M. W., (2760)*, 3754
Pontefract, R., 851*
Pontefract, R. D., 2252*
Poole, P. M., 3311
Pooley, F. D., (391)
Pooter, C. W., 4174
Pop, A., (926)*
Popat, K. D., 1598
Popescu, M., 2060*
Poplack, D. G., 1443
Popoff, M., (3061)
Popov, V. F., 2415
Popovici, M., 130, (514), (565), (566)*, (586), 1253
Popper, H., 1412
Porcell, O., 1407*
Porschen, R. K., (935)
Porstendörfer, J., (2037)*
Portas, M. R., 4032
Portelance, V., 2004
Porter, A., (2809)*
Porter, D. A., 2752*
Porter, D. D., 1738*, 1818*
Porter, E. V., (4034)*
Porter, G., (2485)*
Porter, R., 3917
Porterfield, J. S., (2289)*, 2817
Porthouse, A., 509
Portmann, B., 996*, 4215
Portnoy, B. L., 703, 1523*, 3212
Porwit-Bóbr, Z., (3430)
Postgrad. Med. J., (3266)
Poston, S. M., (3363)
Potel, J., 1629
Potter, C. W., 2100*, 2101, 2406*, 4136, 4171*, 4174, 4177
Potter, N. N., (3207)*
Poulton, T. A., 2024*
Pous, J., 3228*
Powanda, M. C., (2400)*
Powell, D. A., (1441)*, (2846)
Powell, D. W., (2681)*
Powell, E., 1392
Powell, K. L., (644)
Powell, K. R., 1353*
Powell, R. G., 47*
Poziviak, C. S., 1220*
Practitioner, 74, (75)
Prahoveanu, E., 216
Prajsnar, D., 3547*
Prakash, K., (1966)*
Prasad, G., 1233*
Pratt, E., 2455*
Predescu, E., 2058*
Prema, K., (890)
Premsingh, N., 2190
Prensky, A. L., 2202*
Prentice, M. J., 3999
Prentice, R. L., (3261)*
Prescott, R. J., 1175*
Present, P. A., 117
Preston, D. A., 2038*
Preston, N. W., 1619, 2334, 3320, 3321*
Preston, S. H., 2560
Preuss, I., 341*
Pribnow, J. F., 1569
Price, A., 4104*
Price, D. L., (2387), (4127)*
Price, J. D., 1571
Price, J. L., 69*
Price, R. W., 188, 640
Price, T. H., 1201*, 2672
Price, W. A., 786*
Prignano, A. S., 3948*
Primm, R. K., 3667*
Prince, A., (2674)
Prince, A. M., 717, (998)*, 3146, 3475*, 4208*
Prince, G. A., 1738
Princová, D., 2209*
Pringle, C. R., 3763*
Prinz, B., 3888*
Prinzie, A., 4174
Prior, I. A. M., 1162*
Prior, R. B., (3991)
Prister, L. E., 301*
Probert, M., (2767)
Proca-Ciobanu, M., 323
Proc. Nutr. Soc., 411
Prochazka, R., 1508*
Procter, A. G., 2983
Proctor, S. J., (2843)*
Profeta, M. L., 2751*
Progar, J. J., (4241)*
Prost, G., (371)*, (376)*
Protzman, W., 2192*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Provost, P. J., 1387, 3466*
Prowse, K., 3330
Prozorovskaya, K. N., 1207
Prydie, J., 689*
Prystowsky, S. D., 3853
Przegl. Lek., 3962
Pstrągowska, W., 113*
Publ. Hlth Lab. Serv., 1081
Puccini, V., (3863)*
Pudney, M., 3821*
Pujade-Lauraine, E., 2119*
Pullella, J. L., 428*
Pulverer, G., (99)*, (861), (4044)*
Pumarola, A., (1721)*
Purcell, D. A., (1639)*
Purcell, R. H., 265*, 1387, 1397*, 1407*, 1418*, 2428*, 2782, 3140*, 3141*, 3462*, 3464*
Purdham, D. R., (242), 2638, 3779
Purdham, P. A., (242)*, 3779*
Puritscher, M., 2311*
Pursall, E. W., 3919*
Püschel, J., 997, 1755*
Puska, P., 1912*
Putnam, J. S., 763
Pye, D., 2061*
Pyhälä, R., 2407

Q

Qadri, S. M. H., 2994
Qizilbash, A., 4204*
Quad. Sclavo Diagn., 1413
Quan, T. J., 932*, (2043)*, 4115*
Quartarone, F., (3874)*
Quarto, M., 3679*
Querzoli, V., 559*
Quevillon, M., (3336)*
Quickenton, P., (2955)*
Quie, P. G., 4279*
Quilici, M., 2467*
Quinn, J. P., 3516*
Quinn, P., 3043*
Quintiliani, R., 1948, (3844)*

R

Raahave, D., 502*
Raanani, E., 626*
Rabey, J. M., 2069*
Rabinowitz, M. B., (3540), 3890
Rabinowitz, S. G., (3161)*
Rabson, A. R., 3433*
Rabson, A. S., 1550*
Rac, R., (1639)*
Račić, Z., 3955*
Racz, P., 1629
Radford, D. J., 3303*
Radford, E. P., 62*
Radkovský, J., 2642*
Radnay, K. M., 1794*, (2840)*
Rado, T. A., 891*
Raevuori, M., 3213
Rager-Zisman, B., 959
Raghoenath, S., 3276*
Ragnhildstveit, E., (4027)
Ragona, G., 2088*
Ragulie, N. Yu., 379*
Rahal, J. J., Jr, 842*, 944*, 1673*, 3126, 3297
Raik, E., 1392*
Raine, C. S., 2131*
Rajan, D., 1266*
Rajčáni, J., 1774*, 2169*
Rajpal, R. M., 1417*
Rakotovao, R., 2958*
Rakova, A. S., 1207*
Raleigh, J. W., 891
Ralovich, B., 1629
Ralph, E. D., 160, (855), 1827*
Ramalingaswami, V., 2916*
Ramamurti, D. V., 97
Ramananda Rao, G., (3176)*
Ramia, S., 2881*
Ramm, L. E., (1792)
Rampling, A., 594
Ramsdale, C. D., 1811*
Ramyar, H., 2725*
Ranadive, M. V., 2246*
Rand Mines Ltd., (387)
Randall, C., 928*
Randall, E. L., 1948
Randolph, J., 3848*
Randolph, M. F., 1362*, 2322
Ranganathan, B., (1607)*
Rankin, D. W., 1149
Rankin, H. W. S., 2562
Rankin, J. G., 1903*
Rankin, J. S., 1028*
Rankin, M. E., 1175*
Rannon, L., 1369*, 1375*, 3734*
Ranque, J., 2467
Rantanen, J., (13)*, (792)*, (1855)*
Rao, K. N. A., 1290*
Rao, M., 1994*
Rao, T. R., (1770)
Rao, U. P., (1652)*
Rapicetta, M., 2064*
Rapkin, R. H., 1684
Rapp, F., (221)*, 679*, 1708*, 2057, 2732*, 3083*, 3090*, 3398, 3435*
Räsänen-Virtanen, U., 3272*
Rashid, A., 2789*
Rasmussen, L., 193
Rassai, A., 3209*
Rassam, S. W., 4213*
Ratanasavanh, D., (3843)*
Ratcliffe, J. G., 3988*
Rathod, N. H., 1900*
Ratledge, C., (1236)*, (1644)
Ratnam, S., 4050, (4051)
Rattie, E. S., (4287)
Rau, R. C., 1815
Rausen, A. R., (2697)*
Rauss, K., (2707)*
Ravin, L. J., (4287)*
Ravindran, P. C., (1966)*
Rawlings, W., Jr, (2668)*
Rawls, W. E., 3084*, 3805*
Ray, C. G., 638*, 1729*
Ray, M., (3743)*
Ray, M. B., 4207
Ray, P. G., 752
Ray, S. M., 783*, 784*, 919*
Ray, T. L., 1446
Raymaekers, I., 1183*
Rayman, M. K., 358, 3349*
Raynaud, B., 1629*
Rea, T. H., (1457)
Reading, J. C., 3543*
Record, R. G., 432*
Reda, I. M., 633*
Reddick, A., 83, (3011)
Reddy, A. K., (2910)*
Redeker, A. G., 704*, 706*, 3145
Redlich, V., 997*, 1755*
Redway, K. F., 852*
Redys, J. J., 2322*
Reed, C. E., 1722*
Reed, G. L., 2852*
Reed, M. E., 1729*
Reed, S. E., 239, 2406*, 3128*
Reed, W. D., (1762)
Reed, W. P., (2628)
Rees, E., 2179*
Reese, R. E., (4009)
Reese, T. S., (683)*
Reeson, D. E., 2084*
Reeve, P., 295, (2181), 2304*, 3624*
Reeves, D. S., 93, 3520*
Reeves, R. D., 368*
Reeves, W. C., 2808*
Refai, M., (578)
Regamey, R. H., 1387
Reger, R. B., 1505[c], 1506*
Reginster, M., (2412)
Regnault, N., (3600)*
Regnery, R. L., 1703
Regolati, B., 413, 414*
Řeháček, J., 1026, 1774*, 2837, 3834
Reid, C., 3300*
Reid, D. D., (3581)
Reid, H. A., 799, 2911, 2912*
Reid, J. J. A., 1118
Reid, R. A., 3591*
Reid, T. M. S., 1608
Reigart, J. R., 1087
Reikvam, A., (2214)
Reilly, P. C., Jr, 4268*
Reiner, N. E., 3005
Reinhold, L., 2944
Reinicke, B., (2319)*
Reinl, W., 2514
Reintjens, E., 4008*
Reisher, J. I., 2740*
Reisman, R. E., (753)*
Reisner, M., 1864
Reiss, J., 1694*
Reiter, H., 40*
Reller, L. B., 768, 4067
Remington, J. S., 1052*, 2213, (2471)*, (3870)*
Rendtorff, R. C., (1937)
Rengell, F. S., 291
Renis, H. E., 2397, 4145
Renkonen, O. V., 111*
Renmarker, K., 3873
Renne, J. W., (2390)
Rennison, B. D., 3204
Rentier-Delrue, F., (741)*
Renz, D., (3817)

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Renzetti, A. D., 3016*
Repo, U. K., 1638
Resseguie, L. J., 3258
Ressler, R. L., 1584*
Retka, R., 3935*
Retsema, J. A., 3625, 3626*
Réty, J., (2908)
Revankar, G. R., 185*
Reverberi, L., 252*
Revta Sanid. Hig. Públ., (1539)
Rey, P., 2960*
Reynard, A. M., 574*
Reynolds, A. V., 1585, 1690
Reynolds, C. M., 3941*
Reynolds, C. S., (355)
Reynolds, D. W., 201, 1328*, 4155*
Reynolds, G. M., 689*
Reynolds, H. Y., 1654*, 2483*
Reynolds, I., 55*
Reynolds, T. B., 770*
Rhame, F. S., 2677*
Rhoads, G. G., 439, 440*, 833*, 1164
Rhoden, D. L., (2657)*
Rhodes, E. L., 180*
Rhodes, P. G., (2996)
Rhodes, W. W., Jr, 786*
Ribacov, A., 3135*
Ribner, B., 1828*, (1959), 3871*
Ricci, A., 3367*
Ricci, G., 710*
Rice, P. A., 2669
Rice, R. C., 2880*
Richard, C., 585, (3362)
Richard, D. R., 2800*
Richard, J. L., 2954*, 2958*
Richards, R. J., 3226*
Richards, R. M. E., 921
Richards, V. A., 1717*
Richert, S., 8
Richman, A., 2547*
Richman, D. D., 2107, 3111*, (3759), 4174*
Richmond, A. S., 842
Richmond, M. H., 921, 4089*–(4091)
Richmond, S. J., 2829, 2830*, 3623
Richter, H. M., (4110)*
Rickards, D. F., 4171*
Rickinson, A. B., 965
Ricour, A., 254*
Ricupero, I., 1673*
Ridehalgh, M. K. S., 1742*
Ridgway, G. L., 90*, (2180), 3624*
Riding, W. D., 1598*
Ridley, D. S., 2468*
Ridley, M. J., 2468
Riedlinger, W. F., 2956*
Riegelman, S., (314)*
Riemann, H. P., 9*, (10)*, 327, 1485*, (2389)*, 3210*
Ries, C. A., (1063)
Rietschel, R. L., 2208*
Rifkin, S. I., 4291*
Rifkind, D., (1802), 3859*
Rigaud, M., (376)*
Rigby, J., 3693*
Riggin, R., 3753*
Riggs, W. A., 1254*
Riley, P. S., (2699)
Riley, R. L., (2346)
Riley, V. C., 3567*
Rinehart, C. J., 4175*
Riordan, C. E., 3253
Ripa, T., 3642*
Rippon, J. W., 1459*, 4258
Riser, E., 2024
Rishikof, J. R., 3977*
Rissanen, V., (1166)
Ritchey, M. B., (2111)
Ritchie, G. L., 395*
Ritschel, H., 774*
Riter, M. E., 3003*
Rittenberg, M. B., 3660
Riu, G. C., 2140*
Rivoire, L., 3186*
Rix, K. J. B., 2553
Robart, E. M., 3333*
Robbins, J. B., 1226*, (1959)*, 3015*
Robbins, J. L., 396*, 1518*
Robern, H., (2315)
Robert, A., 414*, (415)*
Robert, D., 4208*
Robert, P., (1361)*
Roberts, C. J., 47, 3917
Roberts, D. J., 3969*
Roberts, D. V., 1860
Roberts, G. D., 1452*
Roberts, H. L., (299)*
Roberts, M., 1108*, 3905*
Roberts, R. B., (522)*, 3178*, 3981*
Roberts, R. C., 3905*, 3906
Roberts, R. H., 2956*
Roberts, S. H., 4253
Robertson, B., 3780
Robertson, C., 1887
Robertson, J., (1031), (1032)
Robertson, L. S., 3238*
Robertson, M., 2798*
Robertson, M. R., 3432*
Robertson, N. C., (421)*
Robertson, R. G., 882*
Robey, W. G., (3085)
Robinette, E., Jr, (750)*
Robino, R., 3217*
Robins, R. K., 185*
Robinson, D. A., 3824
Robinson, H. M., (3191)*
Robinson, H. P., 2535*
Robinson, J. C., 1906*
Robinson, J. V. A., 943
Robinson, M. F., 133*
Robinson, R. A., (2017)
Robinson, T. J., 1519
Robinson, T. R., 3219
Robinson, T. W. E., 641*
Robinson, W. S., 1387, 4209*
Robinzon, I. A., 3167*
Robshaw, J. R. M., 677*
Rocca, A., (1816)*
Rocchi, G., 697*
Rodermund, O. E., (315)
Rodger, B. M., 2952*
Rodger, S. M., 2148
Rodin, P., 3501, 3607*
Rodman, M., 1766*
Rodnitzky, R. L., 3548*
Rodriguez, G., 4186
Rodriguez, V., 1829*, 3287*
Rodriguez, W., 526*
Rödsaether, M., 1806
Roe, E. A., 2690*
Roe, M. H., 1949*, 3644
Roebuck, M. O., 1749
Roed-Petersen, J., (1115)*
Roehm, R. R., 1387*, 3144*
Roels, H., 2239*, (3893)*
Rogentine, G. N., 3015*
Rogers, B. T., 4095*
Rogers, K. B., 139*
Rogers, P., 69*
Rogers, T., 509*, 3850
Rogers, W. A., Jr, (2613)*
Rogolsky, M., (1958)*
Rogot, E., (1910), 3268
Rohde, R., (556), (578)*, 1264*, (1661)*, (2705)*, (4077)*
Rohl, A. N., 1101
Rohonyi, O., 1507*
Röhrscheidt, E., (3035)*
Rohwedder, J. J., 3856
Roizman, B., (1324)*
Rola-Pleszczynski, M., 178*
Romano, C. A., 2519*
Romano, E., 2748*
Romano, M., 2145*
Romanova, L. N., 3167*
Romanowska, E., (906)*
Romeo, D., (2021)*
Romig, D. A., (2087)*, (2486)*, 3737*, (4283)*
Rommel, F. A., (1695)*
Ronald, A., (1555)*
Ronald, A. R., 2297*, 3369*
Rondle, C. J. M., 213
Ronen, I., 1548*
Rooke, G., 809*
Roome, A. P. C. H., 635
Rooney, J. J., Jr, 2636
Rooney, P. J., 58*
Rootman, I., 2547
Rosanoff, E. I., 2454*
Rose, B. S., (2302)
Rose, F. B., 4180*
Rose, G., 3952*
Rose, H. D., (4287)*
Rosekrans, P. C. M., 1462*
Rosen, E. U., (2580)
Rosen, L., 230*
Rosen, P., 1948*
Rosen, V. J., 3791*
Rosenbaum, M. J., 2742*, 3413
Rosenbaum, T. J., (1063)*
Rosenberg, H. S., (1132)*
Rosenberg, S. H. (1556)*
Rosenblatt, J. E., 4093*
Rosenblith, J. F., (3242)*
Rosenfeld, I., 818*
Rosenfeld, L. S., 818
Rosenkranz, H. S., 1833*, 4075*
Rosenkranz, M. A., 1352*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Rosenman, R. H., 441, 830*, 1913*, 2564, 2957
Rosenmann, E., 2655*
Rosenow, E. C. III, 1452*
Rosensteel, J. F., 3409*
Rosenthal, K. S., 499
Rosický, B., (322)*, 623*, 1465*
Rosin, H., 4008*
Rosmanith, J., 3, 1493
Rosner, B., 150*, 337*, 1028*, 3964*
Rosner, R., 1948
Ross, B. B., 3580*
Ross, C. A. C., 1687
Ross, M. E., 3764*
Ross, M. R., 1362*
Ross, S., 526, 1438*
Rossi, A., 571*
Rossier, E., 1051
Rossolini, A., (1277)
Rosztóczy, I., 1726
Roth, F. K., 1356*, (2743)*, 2747*, 4175*
Roth, I. L., 2220*
Roth, Z., 1988*
Rothe, A., 1113
Rothman, K. J., 3598
Rotmensch, H. H., 2069
Rotte, T., 3417*
Rottem, S., (1798)
Rottini, G., (2021)
Rouhbakhsh-Khaleghdoust, A., 159
Rouse, B. A., 2554*
Rouse, B. T., 4135*
Rout, W. R., (1659)*
Routenberg, J. A., 2438*, 2782*, 3464*
Roux, J., (1688)*
Rowberg, A. H., (1732)*
Rowe, B., 570*, 1665*, 1669, (4077)*, 4084*
Rowe, N. H., 2932
Rowley, D. B., 3720*
Rowley, W. A., 282*, 2819*
Roy, A., 1897*
Roy, D., 3917
Roy, L. P., 3432*
Roy, R. B., 2303*
R. Coll. Gen. Practitioners, 56*, 3597
R. Coll. Obstet. & Gynaecol., (1909)
R. Coll. Physns, 1138
R. Comm. Envir. Pollut., (3878)
R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 628
Royle, H., 2242
Royston, I., (645)*, (652)
Ruben, F. L., 970, 4179
Rubenstein, D., 1706*
Rubenstein, J. E., (1692)
Rubidge, C. J., (2014)*
Rubin, B. A., (2401)*
Rubin, E., (1543)
Rubin, H. M., 2336
Rubin, R. J., 4176
Rubin, S. G., 695*, 1428*, (2688)
Rubino, F., 3328
Rubino, G. F., 2519
Rubinstein, E., 944
Ruck, B. J., 240*, 1386*, 3457*
Ruckdeschel, J. C., (222), 979*
Rudbach, J. A., 1568*, (2820)*
Rudenko, L. G., 3419
Rudinecz, S., 219*
Rudolph, A., 489*
Rudolph, A. J., 3355*
Rudolph, N., 1994*
Rudzki, E., 1114
Ruebush, T. K. II, (319)
Rufener-Press, C., 2960
Ruff, P. D., (1211)*
Ruggiero, G., 2748*
Ruhen, R. W., 1469, (2593), (3638)
Ruitenberg, E. J., 2217
Ruiz, A., 4275*
Ruiz, C. J., 557*
Ruiz, D. E., 3304
Rumeau-Rouquette, C., 1540*
Rumel, N. B., (3756)*
Rumovsky, V. I., (1354)*
Rupp, W. D., 132*
Ruschi, A., 3882
Rush, D., (2947)
Ruskin, J., (2471)
Russ, G., (2110)
Russell, A. D., 1592*
Russell, A. S., 957, 958
Russell, B. A., 3432*
Russell, F. E., 24, 365
Russell, M. A. H., 56, (2278), (2557), 3257
Russell, P. K., (4226)*
Russell, S. M., (2767)*
Russman, B. S., (3844)*
Russo, V., 2093*, 3755
Rustigian, R., 978
Rusu, V., (2665), 3685
Rutstein, D. D., 1878
Rutter, G., 2060*, 2805*
Ruttkay-Nedecký, G., (2110)*
Ryan, A., 1260*
Ryan, D. M., 3295
Ryan, T. J., (3725)*
Rybinskaya, L. N., 2137
Ryder, R. W., (2660), (4085)*
Rylander, R., 3558, 3912
Ryser, M., 1534*, 1535*
Ryskind, R. R., 2320*
Rytel, M. W., 1352, (2627)*, (3405), 3750
Ryu, E., (165), (625), (1009)*

S

Saari, T. N., 3373*
Saban, M. S., 633*
Sabath, L. D., 337*, 1583, 1600*, 1973*
Sabbagha, R. E., 4179*
Sabel, K. G., 3873
Sabetzadeh, H., (1657)*
Sachdeva, R., 3138*
Sachs, J. M., 557*
Sack, D. A., 1268*, 4083*
Sack, R. B., (135), 1268, 4083*, 4088
Sacks, H. G., (3191)*
Sacks, N., 2702
Sacks, S. H., 1882
Sacks, T., 2655*
Sade, R. M., (529)*
Sádecký, E., 1787
Sadoff, H. L., (1625)*
Sadoul, P., 3544*
Sadoun, R., 3932
Sadowski, W., 1384*
Saenger, G., 49*, (3929)*
Saerte, A., 957*
Saëz, H., (2459)
Saffold, O. E., 2654*
Sagai, H., (1681)
Saganak, I., (2016)*, 3343*, (3344)*
Sagar, H. J., 1021*
Sagik, B. P., (1776)*
Sağlam, M., 655*
Saglio, G., 1928*
Sahn, S. A., 3026
Sahyoun, N., (916)
Saia, B., 1510
Saidi, P., 1343*
Saidi, S., (2153)
Saimot, G., 254
Saino, Y., (2339)
St. Geme, J. W., Jr, 223*, 1364
St Leger, A. S., 1488*
St Werner, L., 1507
Sairk, R. J., 3680*
Saito, M., 1435*
Saito, R., 120, (2649)
Saito, Y., 1752*
Saitoh, H., (1847)*
Sakabe, H., 26
Sakaguchi, G., 621*, (1304)*, (2716)*
Sakaguchi, S., (2716)*
Sakai, S., 621*
Saksela, E., 3399
Saku, K., (595)*
Sakuma, S., 4157*
Sakurai, H., (4249)*
Sakurai, J., (153)*, (1676)
Sakurai, S., (2600)*
Salafsky, I., 1905*
Salaki, J. S., 2046
Salem, A. R., 497
Saletti, M., 3367*
Sall, T., 1948*
Salman, S., 3200*
Salminen, K., 3213*
Salmon, D., 1565*
Salmon, M. V., 2638*
Salo, O. P., (930)*
Salonen, T., 452*, 2964*
Salton, M. R. J., (486)*, (2587)*
Salvaggio, J. E., 3907*
Salvo, S., 2018*
Samarakis-Lymperopoulou, V., 3275
Samet, A., 100*
Sammes, P. G., (2306)
Sammons, L. S., (3840)*, 3841*
Sammons, M. L., (2629)*
Samorodin, C. S., (3191)*
Sampson-Sherer, J., (4000)*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Samra, D., 1320*
Samšiňák, K., 3206*
Samuel, D., 4056*
Samuel, I., (214)*, (2138)
Samuels, B. S., 2208
Samways, R., 3982*
Sánchez, A., 728*, 4186*
Sand, E. A., 3940*
Sande, M. A., (522)*, 569*, 2595*, 3008*, 3307, 4106*
Sanderlin, K. C., 955*
Sanders, C. C., 3000, (4015)*
Sanders, C. V., 1978*
Sanders, W. E., Jr, 3000*
Sanderson, C. F. B., 1545*
Sandford, G. R., 3502*
Sandham, H. J., 3928*
Sandok, P. L., 473*
Sands, R. L., 596
Sandström, G., (1945)*, (3620)*
Sandulache, R., (926)*
Sanford, J. P., 343*
Sangster, G., (651)*
Sano, H., (595)*
Sansing, G. A., 148*
Sansyzbaev, B. K., 3164
Santanam, P., (2608)*
Santi, A. L., 4156*
Santoli, D., 3439*
Santoro, J., 3715
Santoro, R., 2064
Santos, D. S., (3359)*
Sanz B., R., (272)*
Saragea, A., (2338)
Sarai, Y., (2600)*
Sarateanu, D. E., 1314*, 1380, 1700*, 2775
Sardemann, H., 1143
Sarff, L. D., 3676*
Šarić, M., 1512, 1849
Sarkar, J. K., (4138)
Sarmiento, M., (195)*
Sarnat, H. B., (3451)*
Sarosi, G. A., 2461*, 3175*
Sarov, I., (2085)
Sarubbi, F. A., Jr, (482)*, (483), (3867)*
Sarycheva, N. I., 4242
Sasagawa, A., 4196
Sasaki, M., 600
Saslaw, M. S., (2222)*
Saslow, A. R., (2735)*
Satija, N. K., (3216)*
Sato, H., (3445)
Sato, N., 1310
Sato, T., 2439
Satoh, K., 3223*
Sattar, S. A., 2881
Satz, J. E., (283)*
Saunders, F. W., 3735*
Saunders, M. G., 53*
Saurois, J., 3861*
Sauter, B., 1705*
Sauvage, (2908)*
Savage, A., (4122)
Savage, M., 3614*
Savage, M. A., 1037*, 2330*
Säve-Söderbergh, J., 446*
Saville, J. M., 1820*
Savino, A., (2888)*
Savy, V. L., 4232*
Sawicki, V. A., (4078)
Sawyer, J. C., 330*
Sawyer, R. N., 1718*
Saxena, S. R., 587
Sayed, H., 3489, (3490)*
Sayler, G. S., (2884)
Sazawa, H., 4235*
Scales, R. W., 82*, 3606*
Scalise, G., 255*, 708, 3798
Scansetti, G., 2519*
Scassellati Sforzolini, G., (2888)*
Scevola, D., 2785*
Schach, E., 3914*
Schaefer, J. C., (1807)
Schaefer, M., 817
Schaefer, O., 1551
Schaeffer, M., 2487*
Schaefler, S., 842*
Schaeg, W., 2317*
Schäfer, E., 3412*
Schafer, T. W., 2349
Schaffer, P. A., 194*, (2078)*, (2403)*
Schaffner, C. P., 4146*
Schaffner, F., 1402*
Schaffner, W., 4166*
Schallehn, G., (1305), (1697)
Schaller, J. G., 1729*
Schaller, K. H., 1494
Schantz, P. M., 2472
Scharfen, J., 317
Scharmann, W., (601)*, (2037)
Schatz, M., 1108*, (1110), (1996), 2256
Scheffler, R., 2184*
Scheifele, D. W., (3019)*, 4040
Scheinberg, M. A., 4180
Scheiner, A. P., 3749*
Scheiner, B., 3749*
Scheiner, E. F., 429*
Schejbal, V., 1098*
Schelhart, D., 3677*
Schell, K., 678*, 976
Schenkein, I., (3359)
Scherer, W. F., (727), (1005), (2807)*, 3809
Scherrer, M., 3594
Schettler, G., 129*
Schiano, G., 252*
Schicketanz, K. H., (2034)*
Schidlovsky, G., (2178)*
Schiemann, D. A., (352)*, (2878)*
Schieven, B. C., 928
Schiff, G. M., 975*, 1184*, 3417
Schiff, L. J., (3438)
Schiffer, M. S., 1226*
Schiffman, J. C., 440*
Schild, G. C., 209*, 1350, 2102, 2406, 3423*, 3754, 4174
Schiller, B., 3659*
Schilling, P. E., 1544*
Schimizu, H., 3442*
Schimmel, H., 3879
Schimpff, S. C., (3506)*
Schiraldi, O., 1276
Schlaak, M., 2433*
Schlegel, R. A., 2038*
Schleifer, K. H., (2614)
Schlesinger, M. J., (3154)*
Schlesselman, J. J., 3015*
Schlessinger, D., 310*, 320*
Schliesser, T., 2184*
Schlipköter, H. W., 1552
Schluederberg, A., 3444*
Schmalz, W., 2369*
Schmeidler, J., (2937)*
Schmid, B., (2356)
Schmid, E., (788)*
Schmidt, C. D., 396*, 1518*
Schmidt, G., 4174*
Schmidt, K., 341*
Schmidt, N. J., 179, 197*, 1319, 2736*, 3392*, 3446, 3787
Schmidt, W., 1902*, 1903*
Schmidt, W. A. K., (693)*, 1747, 3783*
Schmidt-Ruppin, K. H., 639*
Schmiedel, A., 3029*
Schmitt, J. A., Jr, (766)*
Schmitt, N., 1820
Schmitz, H., 3442
Schnadig, V., 1055*
Schnagl, R. D., 2148*, 3130
Schneierson, S. S., (3021)*
Schneweis, K. E., 3080*
Schnoes, H. K., (3927)*
Schnohr, P., 63, 3265
Schober, A., 3803*
Schockemöhle, C., 2380*
Schoenbaum, S. C., (984), 2745
Schoenberg, J. B., 377
Schofield, C. B. S., 2296*, 3934*
Schofield, K. P., 2406
Schofield, P. F., 3663*
Scholtissek, C., (2113), 3754
Schöning, C., 2212*
Schook, L. B., (4100)
Schoop, U., 3827*
Schoub, B. D., 1795
Schoutens, E., (1204)*, 2594*
Schrage, R., 2571
Schramek, Š., 1786, 1787*, 1789*, (2836)
Schrauzer, G. N., 2283
Schröter, G., 2685
Schubert, R., (2221)
Schubert, W. K., 1801*
Schudrowitz, C., 1725*
Schueller, W. A., 1562
Schulberg, H. C., 1537*
Schuller, E., 3117*
Schulman, J. L., (1727)*, (3112)*, 3754, (4181)
Schulte-Holthausen, H., 3080
Schulte-Wissermann, H., 2944*
Schultz, M. G., 2206*, 2466*, 2472*
Schulz, H., 3209*
Schulz, K. H., 3559*
Schulze, I. T., 3754
Schumacher, J. R., 2842*
Schuman, L., (2965)*
Schut, I. K., 1589*
Schütz, A., 813*, 3891*
Schuurman, J., (2936)*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Schwabe, C. W., 330*
Schwanzerová, I., 2171
Schwartz, D., 1540*
Schwartz, E., 541*
Schwartz, J., 643, 4263*
Schwartz, J. N., (3088)
Schwartz, P. M., 4148
Schwartz, R. H., 1355*
Schwartzbrod, J., 234
Schwartzbrod, L., 234*
Schwarz, A. J. F., 975
Schwarz, J., 1455*
Schweitzer, G., 2549
Schweitzer, I. L., 245, 1698
Schwenk, A., 3942*
Schwoon, D., 3960*
Scoggin, C., 3031*
Scorgie, R. E., 3404*
Scotland, S. M., 1665*
Scott, G. B. D., (680)
Scott, G. H., (2758)
Scott, K. E., 198*
Scott, R., 4189*, 4191
Scott, R. M., (705)*
Scotti, R., 4296*
Scottish Cttee for Action on Smoking and Hlth, 56
Scottish Home & Hlth Dept, 3387
Scragg, J. N., (2014)
Scudamore, R. A., (1193)
Seaborn, D. J., 2892*
Seal, R. M. E., 1865, (3508)*
Seaman, A., 1629*
Searle, J. F., 4131*
Seaton, A., 1865*, (2861)*
Sebastiani, A., 2093*
Šebek, Z., 623, 2391, 2392
Secchi, G. C., 1845*
Sechter, I., (152), (2364)*
Seder, R. H., 1761
Šedivec, V., (2902), (2903)
Šedivý, V., 543*
Seeberg, S., 3296*
Seeff, L. B., 1394
Seeger, M. L., 3531*
Seeliger, H. P. R., 1629, (2984)*
Seemann, J., 1498
Segal, E., (4281)
Segi, M., (1557)*
Segool, R. A., 258
Segovia, Z. M., (2444)*
Sehgal, K. L., (538)*
Sehgal, S., 176
Seidel, J. S., 4031*
Seidl, S., 4212
Seiler, M. W., (615)*
Seket, J. C., 3422*
Sekeyová, M., 1012*, 3819*
Seki, H., (1496)*, 3541*
Sekla, L. H., 4224
Selhi, H. S., 1086
Selikoff, I. J., 1101*
Selimov, M. A., 746*
Selkon, J. B., (498)*
Sell, S. H. W., 1351*, 2097*, 3768*
Sellers, E. M., 3576
Sellier, J. L., 4055*
Semina, N. A., 3323*
Semkow, R., 3757*
Senay, L. C., 1097
Senff, L. M., (3997)
Sengar, D. P. S., 2789
Sengbusch, H. G., 3518
Sengbusch, L. A., 3518*
Sengupta, S. R., (724)*
Senn, A., 3594*
Sennekamp, J., 3908
Senska-Euringer, C., 147*
Senter, H., 3855*
Senterfit, L. B., 307*, (1797)*, (2623)*, (2770)*
Sepetjian, M., 4208*
Sergeant, H., 3931
Serratoni, F., 1809*
Serre, A., (1688)*
Serstock, D. S., 758
Seshadri, R., (3036)
Seshumurty, P., (3748)*
Seth, P., 3084*
Seth, T. D., (3216)*
Seth, V. K., (3181)*
Sethi, S., 390
Seto, J. T., 2765*
Setzer, H. W., 954*
Sexton, D. J., 156*, 1793, 2185
Sexton, G. J., 3580*
Shabad, A. T., 3658
Shabalina, L. P., (2897)*
Shaban, S., 1372*
Shackelford, A. H., (1683)*
Shaddock, J. H., 745*
Shadoff, N., 2778*
Shadomy, H. J., 3509*
Shadomy, S.. 3509*
Shadrin, A. S., 3419*
Shafi, M. S., 1203
Shah, K., 1436
Shah, P. M., 1586
Shah, U., 2456
Shah, V. P., (314)*
Shahidullah, M., 2582
Shanks, C., 3576*
Shanks, R. A., 2537*
Shannon, H. S., 1931*
Shanoyan, N. K., 730*
Shanson, D. C., (938), 1655, 2373
Shany, S. B., 2786
Shapiro, B. J., 824*
Shapiro, C. M., 3936
Shapiro, S., 2279
Shaposhnikova, R. P., (1354)*
Sharma, K. B., (1966)
Sharma, R. A., 3740*
Sharp, D. G., (3125)*
Sharp, J. C. M., 3337, 3533*, 3776
Shashidhara, A. N., 118*
Shavitt, N., 2529*
Shaw, B. S., 2968*
Shaw, C., 1763*
Shaw, E. J., 2856*, 3300*
Shaw, P. K., 2466
Shaw, S., 398
Shaw, T., 2067*
Shaw, W. B., 1629*
Shaw, W. R., 1065*
Shaw, W. V., (4005)*
Shayegani, M., 4069, 4070
Shea, L., 3417*
Sheagren, J. N., 858*
Shearer, W. T., 2202
Sheehy, T. W., 324, 2203
Sheff, M. F., (2387)*
Shefner, A. M., (3438)*
Sheinbergas, M. M., 2158
Shelokov, A., 1422*
Shelton, S., (1468)*
Shelukhina, E. M., 632, (1701)*, 2396*
Shemonsky, N. K., 1952
Shen, D., 3198*
Shenkman, L. S., (1701)*, 2396*
Shennan, D. H., (65)
Shephard, R. J., 1837*
Shepherd, R. W., 1385
Sheppard, R. D., 2131
Sheppard, S., 4192*
Sher, R., 3433*
Sherertz, R. J., 3008
Sheridan, J., 1854*
Sherlock, S., 1405*, 4206
Sherris, J. C., (3361)*, (4003)*
Sheth, N. K., 2692*, 3044
Shettigara, P. T., 1100
Shewchuk, L. A., (3946)
Shiao, I. S., 1399*
Shibata, I., 1848*, (3790)*
Shibata, Y., 2366*
Shibusawa, A., (1240)*, (3672)*
Shieh, S. H., (4167)*
Shields, R., (3637)*
Shigematsu, I., 3263*
Shih, J. W. K., 720, 1387*
Shimada, K., 2366
Shimizu, F., 4147
Shimizu, M., 94
Shimizu, Y., 4147*
Shimokata, K., 3766
Shimuzu, K., (1557)*
Shinebaum, R., 2675*
Shinka, S., (2662)*
Shinkai, K., 2073
Shinoda, S., 2684
Shinozaki, T., 1351*, 3768*
Shiomi, T., (607)*
Shionoya, H., 1682*
Shiota, T., (3646)*
Shipley, J. M., 2995*
Shipman, C., Jr, 4148*
Shirai, A., 3498
Shiraishi, H., 721*
Shirodaria, P., 3763*
Shishido, A., (3445)*
Shishido, S., 2895*
Shockman, G. D., 2625*
Shoji, K., 1242*
Sholler, L., 4279*
Sholtz, R. I., 830, 1913*, 2564*, 2957*
Shonaka, E., 2053*
Shookhoff, H. B., 1812*
Shooter, R. A., 468*, 2032*, 2675*, 3702*
Shope, R. E., 1777*
Shore, R. E., (3427)

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Shore, S. L., (960)
Shorey, B. A., 3302*
Shorey, J., 256, 2437
Shortridge, K. F., (2814), 3426, 3807
Showalter, S. D., (1710)*
Shriniwas, (539)*, (1282)
Shtibel, R., 2299
Shturman-Ellstein, R., (2070)
Shubladze, A. K., (292)
Shulgin, A. T., 1538
Shulman, J. A., 2626*
Shumilina, A. V., 378
Shurin, P. A., (3019)
Shvartsman, Ya.S., (1723)
Shvetsova, E. G., (1354)*
Siber, G. R., 2484
Siddiqi, S. H., 2643
Sidwell, R. W., 185
Siebeling, R. J., (563)
Sieber, O. F., Jr, 3753
Siegel, D., 896
Sieger, B. E., 3860*
Siegl, G., 3485
Siegle-Joos, H., 4045*
Siem, R. A., 2452*
Signorini, C., 2068*
Sigurdson, E., 2497*
Siimes, M. A., (2539)*
Sikes, J. V., (131)*
Sikorski, J. M., 347*
Silberg, S. L., 3372*
Silbergeld, E. K., 2234
Silliker, J. H., 3884
Silva, L. J., (1816)*
Silva, P., 411*
Silva, Y. P. S., (612)
Silva-Hutner, M., 1948*
Silver, G. H., 2394*
Silver, M., 243*
Silver, R. P., 136*
Silver, S., (982)*
Silverberg, D. S., 1919
Silverman, D. J., (3496)*
Silverman, G. J., 2602*
Silverstein, S. C., (4201)
Silvestri, L. G., 545*
Simberkoff, M. S., 842*, 912*, 1673, 3297*
Simizu, B., (3813), (4225)*
Šimko, A., 1464*, 1465*
Simmons, K., 3520*
Simmons, L. K., 2038*
Simões, M., 772*
Simon, C., 341
Simon, H. B., 1613
Simon, J. B., 2440*
Simon, L., (259)
Simone, G., 2136
Simone, L., 2136*
Simons, R. L., 1356*
Simpson, B., 3781*
Simpson, D. I. H., (1007)
Simpson, E. E., 4164*
Simpson, G. L., 2701*
Simpson, G. R., 3546*, (3903)*
Simpson, J. A., (1803)*
Simpson, J. R., 183
Simpson, M. J. C., 3229*
Simpson, R. A., 3302*
Simpson, R. W., 224, 3754
Sims, D. G., 3777*, 3778*, 4189*
Sinclair, J. C., 1406*
Sinclair-Smith, C., 2931
Singer, S. E., 3842*
Singh, G., (4014)*
Singh, M., 2033
Singh, N. P., (1846), 2235*
Singh, R., (4014)
Single, E., 2546*
Sinha, S. K., 3156*
Sinnecker, H., 288
Sinno, A. A., 2637*
Sinski, J. T., 2852
Sirotenko, E. A., (1354)*
Siviglia, G., (3001)*
Sivonen, A., 111*
Six, H. R., 3110*
Sixl, W., 2391*, 2392*
Siyali, D. S., 3546*
Sjogren, R. D., 2808*
Skaug, K., (3845)
Skegg, D. C. G., 2376
Skerman, V. B. D., (2984)*
Skidmore, J. W., (35)*
Skinhøj, P., 1401
Skinner, G. R. B., 3733
Skinner, H. H., 1769
Skinsnes, O. K., 4057, (4058)
Sklut, O., (2364)*
Sköldenberg, B., 956, 2116
Skrget, M., 4274*
Slack, P. M., 3436
Slade, H. D., (1219)*
Slater, E. A., 4234*
Slávik, I., 3816
Slavin, G., 3436*
Slavotinek, A. H., (515)*
Slavova, R., 1629*
Slechta, T. F., (2618)
Slepack, J. M., 155
Slobetz, F., 3253*
Sloyer, J. L., Jr, (881)
Sluiters, J. F., 2217*
Small, P., 1810
Small, P. A., Jr, 2755
Small, R. G., 3533
Smart, C. R., 1170*
Smart, R. G., 1902
Smathers, M., 2864*
Smellie, J. M., 3350
Smeltzer, M., 2300*
Smilack, J. D., 1662
Smiljanic, R. J., 1595*
Smilnická, H., 2379*
Smith, A. G., 3504*
Smith, A. J., 1347*
Smith, A. L., 141*, 2484*, 3324*, 4040*
Smith, A. M., 1086*
Smith, B. A. M., 3919*
Smith, B. J. D., 2713
Smith, C. B., 3016
Smith, C. D., 4262
Smith, C. E. G., 628
Smith, D., 2906, 3356*
Smith, D. D., (115)*, 2999*, 3018*
Smith, D. H., (114)*, 572*, 880*, 1167*, (1626)*, 2484*
Smith, D. L., 1289*, 2204*
Smith, D. W., 2555*, 3037*
Smith, E. R., 3014
Smith, E. W. P., (529)*, 2083
Smith, F. E., (1542)
Smith, F. S., (1803)
Smith, G., 3071*
Smith, G. C., 3149*
Smith, G. R., 2049
Smith, H., 1726*, 1942*, 2754*, 3995*, 3996*
Smith, H. A., 2399*
Smith, H. W., 575, (1258), (1274), 2025
Smith, I., 2290*
Smith, I. C. P., (1616)*
Smith, I. M., 1451*
Smith, J., 350*
Smith, J. A., 1614*
Smith, J. E., 3632*
Smith, J. M., 2570*
Smith, J. M. B., (2849)
Smith, J. T., 1587*, (1955)*
Smith, J. W., (143), 3077
Smith, J. W. G., 2406, 3771, 4174
Smith, L. D., 618
Smith, L. G., 1948, 2190*
Smith, M., 3747*
Smith, M. F., (2079)*, 2731*
Smith, P. B., (2657)
Smith, P. G., (437)*, 1178
Smith, P. M., (2515)
Smith, R. B., 2373*
Smith, R. F., 534
Smith, R. G., 509*
Smith, R. H., 3303
Smith, T. C. G., 661
Smith, T. F., (3172)*, 3421
Smith, T. J., 3543
Smith, W., 3662*
Smithells, R. W., 4192*
Smithies, A., 1995*
Smithurst, B. A., 3963
Smithwick, R. W., 2644
Smogór, W., 78*
Smyth, C. J., (2587)
Smyth, J. D., 2871*
Sneath, P. H. A., (2984)*
Snell, W. E., 3113
Snella, M. C., 3558*
Snelling, C. F. T., 3369*
Snider, D. E., Jr, 1227*
Snitbhan, R., (705)
Snodgrass, W. R., (4048)*
Snook, H. M., 1891
Snyder, R. J., 1624*
Snyderman, R., 207*
Snydman, D. R., 3802
Soare, L., (566)*
Sobek, J. M., 1262*
Sobolev, V. R., 2605*
Sobue, S., 2329*
Social Serv. Res. Grp, 3235
Sodja, I., 290
Soep, H., 3292*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Soffer, D., 1369
Søgaard, H., 1646
Sogandares-Bernal, F., 2470
Sokolov, M. I., 3101
Solberg, M., (1696)*
Soldano, B. A., 373
Solomon, A., (2580)*, (2919)
Solomonova, K., 3722
Solovieva, V. E., 2605*
Soltani, K., (3979)*
Somekh, D., 2542
Somers, E., 2388*
Somogyi, T., 77*
Søndergaard, J., 846*
Soneji, A., 1320*
Sonenshine, D. E., (2820)
Sonnabend, W., 262*
Sonnenschein, E., 1055*
Sonnenwirth, A. C., 2026*
Sönnichsen, N., 2305
Soo, H. M., (780)*
Sorenson, J. R. J., 3900*
Soriano, C. B., 2316*
Soscia, M., 3367
Soto, E. V., 583*
Sottile, M. I., (1962)*, (2627)
Sottiurai, V., (948)
Soueif, M. I., 2548
Soula, A., (1361)*
Sousa, L. M. H., 291*
Southern, A. L., 1543*
Southern, P. M., Jr, (592)
Sowinski, R., (1647)*
Sowter, C., 2586
Spaepen, J., 603*
Spaepen, M. S., 3171
Spanedda, M., 3798*
Spanggaard, H., 3119*
Sparling, P. F., (482), (484)*, (1943)*, 3623*
Spasić, P., 464*
Spaulding, E. H., (935)*
Spear, P. G., (195)*
Spear, R. C., (1862)*, 3566
Specht, H., 1508*
Specht, T., (1886)*
Speck, W. T., 1833, 4075
Speckmann, E. W., (3965)*
Speer, M. E., 3355
Speers, D. M., (2743)*, 4170*
Speier, J. L., 2570*
Speizer, F. E., 1182*, 3269*, 3964*
Speller, D. C. E., 3302*, 3305
Speltie, T. M., (2676)*
Spence, M., 58*
Spence, M. R., 2011*
Spence, M. T., 2941*
Spencer, D. A., 2267
Spencer, H. C., Jr, 2206
Spencer, J. T., 2203*
Spencer, M. J., 969, 1353
Spencer, R. C., 347*, 2330
Spendlove, R. S., 2059*
Sperber, W. H., 359
Spero, L., (513)*
Spertzel, R. O., 212*
Sphar, R. L., Jr, 1346, 1718*
Spicer, A., 1085
Spicer, A. B., (1283)
Spicer, D. S., 3835
Spicher, G., 2724*, 3299
Spiegel-Andrillon, J., (3629)*
Spiekermann, P. H., 2850
Spigland, I., 2118*
Spilsbury, J. F., 2690*
Spirer, Z., 2641*
Spiridonova, V. S., (2897)*
Spirtas, R., 2522*, 2917*, 3551*
Spliño, M., (4260)
Sporn, M. B., 2570
Spratley, E., (828)*
Spratt, E. E., 1425*
Spring, H., (2036)*
Spring, S. B., (3759), 4174*
Springer, G. L., 429*
Springer, J. W., 3482*
Springett, V. H., (75)
Sprinkle, P. M., (3751)*, (4162)*
Sprössig, M., 2839*
Squeri, L., (3874)*
Squires, S., 2406
Sreedhara Swamy, K. H., (3176)
Srinivasan, S. R., (3587)*, (3588)
Srinivasappa, J., (4140)
Stacey, B., 3252*
Stack, M. V., 1086*
Stackiw, W., 4224*
Stadel, B. V., 2284
Stage, J. G., 502*
Stagno, S., 1328, (1333), 4155*
Stahl, E., 1440*
Staib, F., 3306, 3852*
Stalder, K., 3202
Stalheim, O. H. V., (2843)
Stallman, N. D., 1011*
Stamler, J., (447), (448), 2956
Stamler, R., 2956*
Stamm, W. E., 1269*, (3365)
Stamm, W. P., 3514
Stamp, T. C. B., 411
Stanbridge, R. D., 347*
Stanbridge, T. N., 1619*
Stanbury, S. W., 411
Standfast, A. F. B., 3322*
Stanford, J. L., 2352, 4056*
Stanhope, J. M., 862, 1162
Stanier, R. Y., (3056)
Stanisich, V. A., (3059)
Stankiewicz, Z. K., 3349*
Stanley, E. D., 2746*
Stannard, L. M., 2441
Stano, G., 3679*
Stark, A. M., 1174
Stark, G. D., 43
Starke, G., 219, 4183*
Starr, S. E., (2382)*
Stary, A., 1775*
Stătescu, F., 1759*
Stauffer, J. C., 2643*
Stealey, V. M., 2408*, 2752*, 4174*
Stebbings, J. H., Jr, 2959
Stechenberg, B. W., 659
Steele, F. M., 1362*
Steele, J. H., (2474), (4277)
Steele, N. M., 3175*
Steele, R. W., 690, 1370, 1808, 3860
Steen, H., 2933*
Steere, A. C., 868, 2666
Steffen, J., 3852*
Steglich, C., (1776)*
Stehlin, J. S., (1714)*
Steigerwalt, A. G., (1674), (3712)*
Stein, A. B., 1833*
Stein, S. A., (780)*
Stein, Z., 49, (3929)
Steinbeck, A., 1650*, 1651*
Steinberg, S., 3089*, 3747*
Steinberg, S. C., 3134
Steinbrunn, W., 1124*, 1125
Steiner, P., 1994
Steingrimsson, O., 1948*
Steinhart, W. L., (2400)
Stejskalová, M., (127), 2295*
Stelmakh, S. G., 210
Stemberger, H., 2419*
Stenderup, A., 2658*
Stenhouse, N. S., 2952*
Stepenenkova, L. P., 630*
Stephan, B., 712*
Stephan, R., 1650, 1651
Stephen, E. L., 212
Stephen, J. M. L., 411
Stephen, S., 1290
Stephens, R. G., 637*
Stephens, W. B., 1818*
Stern, M. P., (831)
Stern, M. S., (3051)
Sterner, G., 2845*
Stevens, A. R., 4269*
Stevens, C. E., 1399*
Stevens, D. A., 765*, 2465
Stevens, J. G., (1736), 3396*, 3397
Stevens, N. M., 4146
Stevens, P. M., 3789*
Stewart, C., 3665
Stewart, C. J., 885
Stewart, D., 1829*
Stewart, F. I., 43*
Stewart, G., 1050
Stewart, G. T., 1618*
Stewart, J. A., 199*
Stickl, H., 173*
Stiens, R., 3908*
Stiles, W. A., (1713)*
Stille, W., 1586*
Stilwell, G. A., 1953
Stilwell, J. A., 398, 2341
Stimmel, B., 1402
Stincer, M., 3137*
Stingle, W. H., (1982)*
Stinnett, J. D., 921*
Stohlman, S. A., (1773)
Stoian, M., 2058
Stokes, G. V., (2065)
Stoleru, G. H., (3049)
Stollar, V., (3806)
Stone, B. J., 3898*
Stone, P. H., 2052*
Stone, W. J., 338*, 3667
Stones, P. B., 4174*
Storey, J., 2970*
Stork, E., 3495

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Stork, W. J., 331*
Storm, D. R., 499*
Storrie, M. C., 1718
Stott, A. N. B., 1086*
Stott, E. J., 3128*
Stott, H., 2002
Stott, J. A., 6
Stottmeier, K. D., 1948
Stouch, W. H., 2282*
Stovell, P. L., 1820*
Strangert, K., 872*
Strannegård, Ö., 3441
Strasser, T., 3263*
Strating, A., 4234
Stratigos, C. B., 2644*
Stratigos, J., 550*
Straub, P. W., 2942
Straumfjord, J. V., 4165*
Straus, D. C., (3639)
Straus, R., 441*
Strauss, M. E., 2271*
Strauss, R. G., 769
Stray, T. K., 2896*
Strehlow, C. D., 1086*
Strickland, R. G., (2276)
Strnad, B. C., (2402)
Strobeck, J. E., 2701*
Ström, J., 3425
Strong, J. E., (1832)*
Strong, J. P., 1544*
Strulovici, D., (1334)
Strýčková, T., 1656
Stuart-Harris, C., 74, 166, 2096*, 2101*, 2406
Stubbert, J., 3692*
Studard, A. P., (4043)*
Studia Pneumol. Phtiseol. Cechoslov., (837)
Štumpa, A., 2103
Stúpalová, S., 1012*
Stürchler, D., 3519
Sturdivant, M., 126*
Sturridge, M. F., (3452)*
Styblo, K., 2342
Styles, J. A., 3555
Suarez, M., 236
Suassuna, I., (612)*
Subak-Sharpe, J. H., 3401*, (3402)*
Subramaniam, S., (1652)*
Subramanyam, L., (2463)*
Sudia, W. D., (271), (272)
Sugii, S., (1304)*
Sugimoto, K., 2899
Sugino, Y., (1280)*
Sugiura, A., 2108*, 3754
Sugiyama, H., 945
Sugiyama, K., 120*, 122*
Suh, I. S., (165)*
Sujak, I., 3820
Sukeno, N., 721
Sukhorukova, N. L., 3022
Suková, M., 836*
Sukurai, J., (2687)
Šula, L., 2642
Suling, W. J., 1581
Sullivan, J. L., (652)*, 1735, 3434*
Sullivan-Seigler, N., 1250*
Sumarah, R. K., 3333*
Sumaya, C. V., 1353*, (3411)
Summers, J., 3142
Sun, S. H., (766)*, 2868*, 3500*
Sunarwan, I., 1462
Sunderman, F. W. Jr, (3563)
Sundmacher, R., 1705*
Sung, J. S., 1008
Sung Chow, J. S., 2811*
Suniti, S., (1652)*
Sunshine, P., 4013*
Super, H., 88*
Surgenor, D. MacN., 3148
Suri, J. C., (3346)*
Suriyanon, V., (89)
Suskiewicz, L., (3010)*
Susser, M., 49*, 1908, (3929)*
Sussman, M., 937*
Sutherland, J. C., (3506)*
Sutherland, M., 2789*
Sutnick, A. I., 251
Suto, T., 235*
Sutter, V. L., 2309, 2381*, 3068*
Sutton, A., 1654*
Suwansirikul, S., (200)*
Suzuki, A., 2363*
Suzuki, K., 2384*, (4225)*
Suzuki, M., (1689)*
Suzuki, N., (2216)*
Suzuki, T., 21, (1240)*, 1435*, (2238), 2895, (3672)*
Svanbom, M., 1939*
Svantesson, B., 2314*
Švec, F., 2566, (2567)
Svejgaard, E., 3849, 3851*
Svensson, B., 3196*
Svidró, A., 3711*
Svoboda, K., 934*
Swanson, M., (2965)*
Swartz, R. G., (3203)*
Swartz, T. A., 1374
Swartzberg, J. E., (3870)
Sweet, C., 1726*, 2754*
Sweet, E. M., 2537*
Swenson, J. M., 1983*
Swenson, R. M., 3298*
Swettenham, K. V., 394*
Swift, D., 62*
Sydiskis, R. J., (2758)*
Sykes, R. B., (3041), 3295*
Sykes, S., 2940*
Sylvester, B., 2212
Syme, S. L., 833, 3954*
Symington, D. A., 2978
Symon, K., 1073
Symons, M., 3897*
Syriopoulou, V. P., 4040*
Syversen, G. B., 2896*
Syversen, T. L. M., 2896
Syverson, R. E., 1447
Szabo, R., 3349*
Szántó, J., 2080
Szawatkowski, M. V., 4123
Szégli, L., (566)
Szent-Iványi, T., 3674*
Szita, J., 3711
Szklo, M., (1546)
Szlobodnyik, J., 381*
Szmigielski, S., (686)*
Szmuness, W., (1395), 2432
Szymanski, M. T., 241*, 1751*, 3792*

T

Tabaqchali, S., 937
Taber, L. H., 3355*
Tabourin, G., 1102*
Taccola, A., 1104
Tachibana, K., 3786*
Tachibana, N., (2838)
Tafari, N., 1438
Taffel, S. M., (828)*
Taga, S., (1279)*
Tagaya, I., 1752*, 3786, (4197)*
Tager, I. B., 1182, 3269, 3964
Tagg, J. R., (4011)
Taguchi, F., 1435
Tai, F. H., 2769, 3414
Tait, B. D., (2266)
Takada, H., (4112)*
Takagi, Y., 2366*
Takahashi, K., 718*, 2167*
Takahashi, M., 2612*
Takahashi, N., (3647)*
Takahashi, T., 718*
Takakura, J., 787*
Takamori, K., (3647)
Takashima, I., 1307
Takayama, N., (274)
Takeda, T., (153)*, (1279)*
Takeda, Y., (153), (1279)*, (1280)*, 2684*
Takehara, Y., 2167*
Takemoto, T., (2238)*
Takenami, T., 2799*
Takeo, K., 3541*
Takeya, K., (3038)*
Takezawa, Y., 2439*
Talavadekar, R. V., 1417*
Talbot, D., 3453*
Tallett-Williams, J., 2288*
Tally, F. P., 151, 2046*, 3294*, 3627*
Talukdar, C., 857*
Tam, J. S., 3792*
Tamborlane, W. V., Jr, 583
Tamer, M. A., (2663)*
Tamminga, S. K., 1479
Tamura, T., (4159)*
Tan, J. S., 155*
Tanabe, I., (4139)
Tanaka, A., 120*, 122
Tanaka, R., 1368
Tanaka, T., 2792
Tanaka, Y., 1242
Tandon, D. S., (3216)
Tandon, M. K., 1469*, (2569), (2593)*
Taniyama, T., (123)
Tannock, G. A., (215)
Tanowitz, H. B., (2390)*
Tantawi, H. H., 633
Tapp, E., 45
Tapper, E. J., (2681)*
Tarasenko, N. Y., (2897)
Tarnok, I., (3035)
Tärnvik, A., (613)

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Taros, L. Yu., (3756)*
Tarozzi, I., 3366*
Tarr, G. C., (2812), 2813
Tarr, P. I., 1613*, 2842
Tartia, G., 1495*
Taschdjian, C. L., 2192*
Tashkin, D. P., 824
Tassara, A., 2115*
Tassi, E. C., 2872*
Tatini, S. R., 359*, (780)
Tatsukawa, R., 797*
Tatz, J. S., (4249)*
Taub, H., 2875*
Taulbee, J., 3897*
Taussig, L. M., 258*
Taylor, A. J., 608
Taylor, C. E. D., 2983
Taylor, C. M., 411*
Taylor, J. J., (2865)
Taylor, L. Y., 617*
Taylor, N., 2938*
Taylor, P., 384*
Taylor, P. E., 2801
Taylor, R. L., 4278
Taylor, W., 1116
Taylor, W. B., 1815*
Taylor, W. C., 3796
Taylor, W. I., 3677
Taylor-Robinson, D., (304), 1572*, 3999*
Teale, D., 2270
Tearle, P. V., 3065*, 3694*, 3695*
Tebbutt, G. M., 3996
Tecson, F., 2190*
Teculescu, D., 811*
Tedder, R. S., 2970*
Tees, R., 3429*
Teger-Nilsson, A. C., 3467*
Telfer, M., 3936*
Tempera, G., 2146*, 2445*, 4271*
Tempest, B., 1596*
Tennant, F. S. Jr, 2272, 3250
Tenner, K., 1629*
Teocharova, M., 3136*
Teodoru, G. C., (1334)*
Teppo, L., 452, 2964*
Terasaki, P. I., 969*
Terayama, T., 3636*
Terleckyj, B., 2625
Terni, M., (1324)*
Terry, P. M., 1622*
Teruel de López, E., 3151
Terzin, A. L., 4142
Tesh, R. B., 230, 281, 4228*
Tetzlaff, G., 1700*
Thacker, W. L., 742*, 2804*, 2827*
Thadepalli, H., 2717*
Thakur, M. L., 1086*
Thal, E., 3643*
Thamer, G., (4218)
Theakston, R. D. G., 2912
Theis, J. H., 327*, 1058*
Theodore, T. S., (103)*
Theofilopoulos, A. N., (4226)
Theorell, T., (832)
Therizol, M., (2459)*, 2874
Thestrup-Pedersen, K., 4203*
Thiess, A. M., 1500
Thin, R. N. T., 476*, 490*, 605
Thind, I. S., (1846)*
Thiry, L., 187*
Thoen, C. O., (2651)*, (2652)
Thoenes, W., (994)*
Thom, T., 61*
Thomaidis, T., 1365*
Thomakos, A., 1664
Thomas, A. L., 3520*
Thomas, B. A., 68
Thomas, D. J. B., 335*
Thomas, E. K., (634)
Thomas, F. E., Jr, 4107
Thomas, G., 171
Thomas, G. E., 468*
Thomas, H. C., 1405*
Thomas, J., (2310)*
Thomas, J. E., 4172*
Thomas, J. J., (1189)*
Thomas, J. P. R., 3244*
Thomas, L., 1793*
Thomas, R. S., (1857)*
Thomas, V. L., (3806)*
Thomason, B. M., 562, 3527
Thomason, J., 1978*
Thompson, A., 1896*, 3933*
Thompson, A. E., (1830)*
Thompson, C. A., 783, 784, 919
Thompson, D. H., 1992*
Thompson, H. R., (4039)*
Thompson, J., 1351*, 2097*, 3768*
Thompson, J. E., 2639
Thompson, J. R., 3567*
Thompson, R. C. A., 2871
Thompson, W. H., 1426*
Thomsen, A. C., 1029
Thomson, A. D., 1410*
Thomssen, R., 3682*
Thong, M. L., 616
Thong, Y. H., 178, (1713)
Thore, A., (3284)
Thorel, M. F., (4063)
Thorne, G. M., (2337), (3701)*
Thornhill, T. S., 3189*
Thornsberry, C., 531, 873*, 1983
Thornton, A., 2149
Thornton, J. E., 3295*
Thornton, L., 1086*
Thorogood, M., 59*, 3236*, 3956*
Thorp, F. K., 412*
Thorp, R. H., 3538*
Thorsen, B., (3055)*
Thorsteinsson, S. B., (112), 3288*
Thraenhart, O., 2062, (3106), 3772*
Threlfall, D. R., 1629*
Thrum, H., 167*
Thurn, A., (2996)*
Thursby, M. W., 245*
Tibblin, G., 446*, 1914*
Tiefenbrunner, F., (1834)
Tierney, E. L., (3759)*
Tiesler, E., (2617)
Tietze, C., 1530
Tighe, J. R., (1830)*
Tight, R. R., 3279
Tignor, G. H., 4233*
Tihen, W. S., 759*
Tiitinen, H., 889*
Till, M. M., 1178*
Tiller, R. E., (3668)*, 4155*
Tillett, H., (2041)*
Tilton, R. C., 1038*, 1948, (2688)*
Timbrell, J. A., (4048)*
Timbury, M. C., (2404)*
Timmer, M., 77*
Timmers, W. C., 3822*
Tinelli, R., 2691*
Tint, H., 2454*
Tisdale, M., 2406
Tishler, P. V., 3964*
Tison, F., (1237)*
Tizard, I. R., 3516
Tizzard, K., 3567
Tobias, J. S., 2365, 2856
Tobiki, H., 2307*
Tobin, J. O'H., 45*, 3099*
Tobin, S. E., 2494*
Tobita, K., 2108, 2109
Toda, G., 2434*
Todd, E. C. D., 358*
Todd, J. K., 1949, 3644*
Toffoletto, F., 2506*
Toghill, P. J., 1093
Togo, M., (2238)*
Togo, Y., 208*, 2098*
Toharsky, B., 912*
Tola, S., 14, 2232
Tolentino, P., 715, 2196*
Toličič, I., 4274*
Tolman, R. L., 185*
Tolonen, M., 2244*
Tolot, F., (371)*, (376)
Tolsma, D. D., (3795)
Toma, S., 1295, (3062)
Toman, K., 1998
Tomaras, K., 2287*
Tomas, E., (214), (2138)*
Tomasini, M., (2511)
Tomasovic, A. A., (1639)
Tomasulo, M., 3371*
Tomatis, L., (2909)*
Tomfohrde, K. M., (2657)*
Tomiyama, T., (595)*
Tomizawa, T., 2589*
Tomkins, G. A., 2061
Tomkinson, J., 406*
Tomlinson, P., 1837*
Tomoeda, M., (2367)
Tomokuni, K., (19), 369
Tomori, O., 1427*, 3157
Tompkins, W. A. F., 3084
Toms, G. L., 1726*, 2754
Tonascia, J., (1546)*
Tönder, O., 1806*
Tonew, E., 167
Tonew, M., 167*
Tong, T. G., 3255
Tonkin, S., 46
Top, F. H., Jr, (705)*
Topf-Olstein, B., 4079*
Topliss, E., 1894
Torkington, P., 411*
Toro, G., 4186*
Torres-Anjel, M. J., 1485*, 3210

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Torres-Medina, A., 3458
Torsellini Gerna, M., (1323)*, (1383)*
Tosato, G., 697
Tolerová, D., 836*
Toth, B., 459
Toth, I. G., 53*
Totolian, A. A., 2325*
Tourville, D. R., 1935
Tousey, P. M., 2522*
Townley, R. R. W., 1386*, 3457*
Townsend, W. F., (4286)*
Toyokawa, H., (2238)*
Trabulsi, L. R., 2667*
Trachtman, L., 1992*
Transy, M. J., 2992
Traore, F., (2459)*
Traub, W. H., (2022)
Trca, S., 1923*
Trent, D. W., 1422*
Trentin, J. J., 2737*
Trepo, C. G., (998), 2796, 3475*, 4208
Trepo, D., 4208*
Tress, E., 1500*
Trexler, P. C., 2577*
Trichopoulos, D., 1677*, 2784*, 2886*, 3133*, 3530*
Trichopoulou, A., 3529*, 3530*
Triemer, A., 1278*
Triger, D. R., 3431
Trigwell, J. A., (1033)*
Trimarchi, C. V., 1019
Trinca, J. C., 883
Tripatzis, I., 716*
Triplett, D. A., 3373*
Tripp, V. W., 1521*
Trivello, R., 2145
Trofast, J., (374)*
Trofimova, N. P., 3323*
Trousdale, M. D., 1422
Trowell, H. C., 50
Truksová, B., 2783
Trumper, P. A., 3092
Trust, T. J., 3048*, 3370
Tsai, C. C., 9, (10), 2719, (3382)
Tsai, T., 287*
Tsan, Y. C., 4096*
Tsang, J. C., 148
Tse, F. L. S., 1065*
Tseng, C. C., 4096
Tsiang, H., 1783*
Tsiantos, A., 1328*
Tsilivi, N., 716*
Tsou, K. C., 261
Tsuchiya, K., 1111
Tsuda, F., 718
Tsukamura, M., 757, 893
Tsuruhara, T., 1752*
Tsutakawa, R. K., 576*
Tuaillon, (2908)*
Tuazon, C. U., 858
Tuboly, S., 3674
Tucker, G. J., 3247
Tucker, J. F., (1258)*
Tucker, M. A., 1921*
Tučková, E., (2761)*
Tufvesson, B., 2780
Tulchinsky, T. H., 4224
Tull, A. H., 2844
Tumová, B., 2103*
Tunevall, G., 971*
Tunstall, M., 436*
Tunysová, V., 836*
Tuomilehto, J., 1912*
Turano, A., 1257*
Turanova, E. N., 488*
Turbessi, G., 710*
Turck, M., 1953*
Turck, W. P. G., 3492
Turcotte, R., 2003*, (3336), (4052)
Tures, J. F., (4286)
Türk, R. B. M., (1112)*
Turner, A. C., 74
Turner, G. C., 3988
Turner, G. S., 1431, 2826
Turner, J. R., 2855
Turner, K. J., 1133, (1450), 3241*
Turner, P., 573*, (4006)*
Turner, R. D., 432*
Turner, T. W., (3180)
Turner, W. H., 849
Turner-Warwick, M., (1185), 1866*, (4256)*, (4257)*
Turtzo, D. F., (4247)
Tuttle, D., 1415*
Twedt, R. M., 781*
Twenge, J. A., 2995*
Twigg, G. I., 3342*
Twomey, D., 1995*
Tybring, L., 1582
Tynes, B., 1948*
Tyroler, H. A., 835*
Tyrrell, D. A. J., 2826*, 3109*, 3128*, 3436*, 4174
Tyrrell, M., 2527
Tyrrell, W. F., 350*
Tytell, A. A., 1387*, 3144*
Tzannetis, S., 577*
Tzianabos, T., 4134*

U

Uberoi, S., (539)
Uchtenhagen, A., 2269*
Udnoon, S., (1856)*
Uduman, S. A., 1318
Ueba, N., (2447)
Ueda, A., 3223*
Ueda, K., 225
Ueda, S., (682), 2129
Ueda, Y., (2090)
Uemura, T., 621
Ulahovic, M., 1629*
Ullberg-Olsson, K., 2386
Ullman, S., 846*
Ullmann, U., (2030)
Ulmann, A., 2119*
Ulmer, W. T., (31)
Ulrich, L., 812*
Ulsamer, A. G., 1858*
Ulstrup, J. C., 3455*
Uman, S. J., 1065*
Underdahl, N. R., 3458*
Unge, G., (1867)
Unger, P. J., 3936*
U.S.A., Cent. Dis. Control, 15
U.S.A., Dept. Hlth, Educ. Welf., (2260), 2930, 3886
U.S.A., Meningococcal Dis. Surv. Grp, 1610
U.S.A., Univ. Wisconsin, 1877
Univ. Birmingham, 3597
Unowsky, J., 1593*
Unsworth, B. A., 2255*
Unverferth, J. A., 3531*
Uppal, S., 2563*
Urasawa, S., (2420)
Urasawa, T., (2420)*
Urata, D. M., 2765
Urivetzky, M., (4000)*
Urteaga, J., 3355*
Urvölgyi, J., 1026*, 1787*, 3836
Uspenskiy, I. V., (737)
Utz, J. P., 1448, 3509*
Uvizl, M., (2816)*
Uwaydah, M., 3200, 3683

V

Vaage, L., 325
Vaara, J., 887
Vaasjoki, R., (13)
Vaccaro, L., 2748*
Vaclavinkova, V., 3643*
Vahlne, A., 2074
Vajda, B. P., (3673)
Vakalis, N., (2372)
Valade, M., 2170*
Vale, P. T., 3910
Valenti, M., 2359*
Valentine, W. N., (20)*
Valić, F., 34*, 2924
Valkoun, A., 2209*
Vallancourt, R. J., 744*
Vallishayee, R. S., 118
Valová, M., 2391*, 2392*
Valteris, K., 2044*
Valters, W. A., 2742
Vanbuckenhout, L. R., 1636*
Van den Berghe, D., 3990*
Vandepitte, J., 603*
Van der Groen, G., (275)*, 3671
Vanderhoof, J. A., (2640)
Van der Horst, R., 1989
Van der Linden, A. G. J. M., 2264*
Vanderlinden, M. P., (1204)*, 2594*
Van der Waaij, D., (843), (2676)
Van der Wiel-Korstanje, J. A. A., 521
Vanderzant, C., 783*, 784*, 919*, 3885*
Van de Voorde, H., 1474*
Vande Woude, G. F., (3085)*
Vandvik, B., 2122*, 2128*
Van Dyck, E., 3990*
Van Dyck, P. C., 698*
Van Dyke, J. J., 124
Vančček, K., 203*
Van Eijk, H. G., (1216)*
Van Eygen, M., 1183
Van Furth, R., 2290*
Van Gelder, J., 343*
Van Harken, D. R., (4290)*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Van Hooren, J., (664)
Van Houte, O., 2946*
Van Klingeren, B., 1985*
Vaňková, J., 3206*
Van Leusden, F. M., 1479*
Van Noorle Jansen, L. M., 1629*, 1991*, 3522*
Van Rensburg, A. J., 144*, 2702*
Van Rensburg, L. J., 144
Van Schothorst, M., 357*, 1251*, 1476, (4071)*
Van Scoy, R. E., 3421*
Van Soestbergen, M. G., (1216)*
Van Weemen, B. K., 3770
Varani, J., 189*, 190, (4149)*
Varkey, B., 1453*
Varma, M. G. R., (1013)*, 3160, 3821
Varoli, O., 3366*
Varró, R., (1261)*
Vasconcelos, G. J., (3203)
Vasenin, A. A., (736)
Vasil, M. L., (2696)
Vaškov, V. I., 1077
Vasquez, A., 3406*
Vassiliadis, P., 2886, 3528–3530*
Vastine, D. W., 533
Vătă, A., 987, 3135
Vaughan, E. D., Jr., 3591*
Veale, D. R., 1942*, 3995, 3996*
Veckenstedt, A., (1421)*, 2063
Vedin, A., 446, 1914*
Vedros, N. A., 1569*, 1975
Vedvick, T. S., 3972*
Vega, R., (1625)
Velin, D., (2707)
Vella, E. E., 3781*
Veltri, R. W., (3751), (4162)
Venezia, R. A., 882
Venitt, S., 793*
Venkataramaiah, N., 1078
Venkataramani, T. K., 1060*
Venkitasubramanian, T. A., (548)*, (3036)*, (4061)*
Ventura, A. K., 273, 975*
Ventura, S. J., (828)
Verbist, L., 3865
Verel, D., 4171
Veriter, C., 29*, (30)*
Verkleij, H., 1936
Verma, I. C., 2916*
Verma, S., 1067
Vermeij-Keers, C., 2264*
Vermeil, C., 767
Vernace, S. J., 1402*, 1409*
Vernon, G. N., 1592
Vernon, S. K., (2401)
Vernon, T. M., 2968
Véron, M., (553), 2691*, (3057), (3061)*
Vershilova, P. A., 1686
Versteeg, J. P. J., 1514*
Vertin, P. G., 33
Veselovskaya, T. V., 174*
Vesikari, T., 3123
Vesley, D., 2576*
Vessey, M. P., 59*, 70, 3956*
Vestal, P. R., 1679*
Vesterberg, O., 791, (1850)
Vestergaard, B. F., 228*
Vesterinen, E., 2730, 3399*
Vetter, D., 1124*
Vettorazzi, G., 2889
Vianna, N. J., 1926
Vianu, I., (514)*
Vickers, A. A., (2041)*
Victoria, M. S., 1994*
Vidal, L., (1962)*
Vigliani, E. C., (2904)
Vikhnovich, E. M., 699*
Viklický, J., 543*
Villani, G., 2359*
Villarejos, V. M., 1387* 3466
Vince, J. D., 2535*
Vince, R., 1593*
Vincent, M. M., 178*, 690*, 1370*, (1713)*
Vinther, O., (3847)
Virelizier, J. L., 4174
Virnig, N. L., 649
Viscoli, C., 2115*
Vishnyakova, L. A., 1023
Viskum, K., (888)
Visoná, K. A., 3466*
Visser, A., 2217*
Vissoulis, C., 2784*
Visudhiphan, P., 658
Vital Hlth Statist., (828), (1126)
Vitale, L. F., (1846)*
Vizcaino, L. L., 1629
Vizoso, A. D., 1326, 1327
Vobrázková, E., 3206
Vodinelich, L., 4136*
Voelker, F. A., (1683)*
Vogel, F., 3908*
Vogel-Sprott, M., 2940*
Voicescu, V., (586)*
Voigt, I., 1264*, (1661)*
Voigt, R., 3852*
Voinier, B., 2960*
Vojtišková, M., 2313*
Völker, K., (1765)*
Voller, A., 1741, 3517
Von Bonsdorff, C. H., (285)
Von Graevenitz, A., 132*, 1948
Vonka, V., (2761)*
Von Mecklenburg, C., 1437*
Von Reyn, C. F., 2472*, 4115
Von Riesen, V. L., 2706
Voors, A. W., (3589)
Voroshilova, M. K., 695*
Vorpahl, K. W., 2250*
Voss, J. G., 2991
Vosti, K. L., 4013*
Vrettos, C., 1889*
Vujovic, A., (1396)
Vukovic, B., 4132*
Vukovich, K. R., 2868*
Vuletin, J. C., 2316*
Vuye, A., 3292
Vuylsteke, M., 2946*
Vyas, G. N., 257*
Vysloužil, Z., 836

W

Wachsmuth, I. K., 1269, (4085)
Wachter, M. S., (1566)
Wachter, R. F., 1788
Wada, O., 3541
Wada, Y., 1423
Waddell, A. D., (3496)*
Waddy, B. B., 628
Wadström, T., (1685), 2611*, 3067*, 4026*, 4083*
Wagatsuma, M., (3813)*
Waggoner, R. F., 3033*
Wagner, A. L., 2800
Wagner, B., (1421)
Wagner, F., 3829*
Wagner, F. W., (3377)*
Wagner, H. M., 1494*
Wagner, J., 265*
Wagner, J. C., 1865*
Wagner, M., (1421)*
Wagner, R. J., 279
Wagner, R. R., (3150)*
Wagner, W. H., (342)
Wagoner, J. K., 1503*
Wåhlén, P., 4251*
Wahn, K., (1961)*
Wainschel, J., 24*, 25*
Wainwright, W. H., (4162)*
Waitkins, S. A., 1573
Wake, A., (933)
Wakefield, J., 3969*
Wakelyn, P. J., 1521
Wakimoto, T., 797*
Wakisaka, H., 3403*
Walch, E., 418*
Wald, E. R., 1621
Wald, N. J., 1553
Waldenberg, L. M., (3609)*
Walder, R., (3812)
Waldman, R. H., 1744*, 2755*
Waldron, H. A., 3550
Waldron, J. A., 3667*
Walker, A., (463)*
Walker, A. E., (1856)*, 3910*
Walker, C. B., (936)*
Walker, D. H., 2159, (3811)
Walker, G., 988*
Walker, J. A., 703*
Walker, J. S., 212*, 972*, 2757*, (4240)*
Walker, L. J., 2875
Walker, M. I., 2461*
Walker, M. J., 213*
Walker, S. H., 3353
Walker, T. S., (487)
Walker, W. G., (1066)*, (1831)*
Walker, W. R., 847*
Wall, J. C., 3046*
Wallace, J. M., 3533*
Wallace, M. E., (2225)
Wallace, R., 850*, 1260*, (3664)
Waller, D., 635*
Waller, R. E., 1839*
Waller, S., 3355*
Wallin, J., 867
Wallis, C., 1200*, 2224*, 2880*
Wallis, S. N., (2031)*
Wallner, H., 2391*, 2392*
Walsby, A. E., (355)*
Walsh, D. B., 2891*
Walter, P. D., 2804*
Walters, B. A. J., 1804

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Walters, T. E., 280*
Walters, V. W., 975*
Walton, R. J., 2963
Walworth, C. C., (3593)
Walz, M. A., 640*
Wands, J. R., (1419), 1719
Wang, B. T., 732*
Wang, M. C. C., 2973*
Wang, S. P., 2831, (2832)*
Wang, S. S., (4168)
Wang, V. L., 40
Wangel, A. G., 2788*
Wanger, L., 3622*
Wannamaker, L. W., 865*, (4011)*
Wannemacher, R. W., Jr., (2360)*
Want, S. V., 530
Ward, A. M., 1021*, (1856)
Ward, C., 1021, 4171*
Ward, E. R., Jr., (766)
Ward, F., 809*
Ward, J., 3324
Ward, J. K., 2470*
Ward, L. G., (2867)*
Ward, M., (4036)*
Ward, N. I., 368
Ward, R. L., (3450)
Ward, R. M., (4039)*
Wardlaw, A. C., (1620)
Warintarawej, A., 3182
Warlo, H. J., 2345
Warner, J. F., 3304*
Warner, J. O., 2114
Warner, P., (485)*
Warnet, J. M., 2954*
Warnock, D. W., 3503
Warocquier, R., (205)*
Warrack, A. J. N., 4171*
Warrell, D. A., 3165
Warren, C., 941*, 2583*
Warren, D. C., 2787*
Warren, J. M., 2537*
Wartenberg, K., (4065)*
Washburn, J., (3055)
Washington, J. A. II, 1624, 1970*, 2308, 3054
Wasserman, J., 1728*
Watanabe, M., (2998), 3686
Watanabe, T., (607), (2905)
Watanakunakorn, C., 1956
Waters, J., 4224
Waters, N., 55
Waters, W. E., 3956*
Watkins, J., (1856)*
Watson, A. R., 3404*
Watson, B. K., 3006*, 3309, 3310
Watson, D. H., (644)*
Watson, E., 409*
Watson, G. I., 677
Watson, I. A., 1086*
Watson, J. J., (584)*
Watson, J. M., 1122*
Watson, K. C., 1963, 2326
Watson, R. R., (2215)*
Watson, S., 526*
Watson, W. C., 1302*
Watt, A. D., 2798
Watt, B., 937, 2047*, 2718, 3069
Watt, J. B., 308*
Wattenberg, L. W., 2570
Watterson, C. A., 260*
Watts, B., 2583*
Watts, D. M., 1016
Watts, J. C., 2590*
Wautelet, J., 518
Wauters, G., 518*
Waxweiler, R. J., 1503*
Way, S., 1925
Wayne, L. G., (4049)
Waytz, P., 1964*
Weatherall, J. A. C., 406*, 2534, 4192*
Weatherall, R., 2534
Weaver, R. A., 3025
Weaver, R. E., 873*, (2699)*, (3712)*
Weaver, S., 3287*, 3293*
Webb, B. J., 4028*
Webb, H. E., (3440)*, (3765)*
Webb, J. K. G., 4189*
Webb, J. S., 1086*
Webb, M., 1085
Webb, S. R., 2423
Webber, L. S., (3587)*, (3588)*, (3589)*
Weber, H., 2514*
Weber, N. S., 4115*
Weber, P. M., 2072*
Weber, R., 3682*
Webster, I., (2919)*
Webster, R. G., 667, 2410*, 2753*, 3754, 4174*
Wechsler, H. L., 182*
Wecke, J., (2319)*
Weckström, P., 111*
Weddell, J. M., 2528*
Wedeen, R. P., 370
Wedel, H., 1914*, 2949*
Weed, J. A., 2560*
Wkly Epidem. Rec., 1255, 1420, 1649, 1745, 2091, 2475, (3211), 3449, (3511), 4108, 4270
Weese, W. C., 1451
Wegener, W. S., 487*, (3997)*
Weglicki, W. B., 1915*
Węglińska, T., 3155*
Wegmann, T., 2361*
Wehr, K. L., 1511
Wei, H. Y., 3414*
Weibel, R. E., 218
Weil, M. L., 2142*
Weill, H., 1866*
Weiner, J. M., 245*
Weinmann, E., 3486*
Weinmaster, G., (1984)*
Weinrich, A. E., 4125
Weinstein, L., 1321*, 2985*, 3198*
Weinstein, R. J., 593, (3201)*
Weinstein, W. M., 151*
Weir, R. D., 3917
Weis, J., 1629
Weisbach, J. A., 3872*
Weisbrod, B. A., 1875
Weisburd, M. H., (3318)*, 3993*
Weiss, E., 1027, (4241)*
Weiss, F., 1593*
Weiss, J. L., (1532)*
Weiss, T., 119
Weiss, W., 1871, 2523
Weissenbacher, M. C., (2161)
Weissman, J. B., (2222)
Weissmann, G., (1940)*
Welch, B. G., 3280*
Weld, H. G., 3928
Weller, S. D. V., 407, 1533*
Wellhöner, H. H., (2387)
Welling, P. G., 1065
Wellingham, J., 2713*
Wellings, F. M., 1835
Wells, A. C., 1086*
Wells, B., 3252, 3934*
Wells, G. M., 1046*
Wells, J. G., 2669*, 3348*
Wells, J. M., 91, (1483)
Wells, M. A., 4174*
Wellwood, J. M., (1830)
Welshimer, H. J., 1629
Welsh Office, (420), 2259, (4137)
Welty, T., 2472*
Wende, R. D., 2994*
Wenner, H. A., (3748)
Went, L. N., 2264
Wenzel, F. J., 1518*, 2923*
Wenzel, R. P., 307*, 2292, 4106
Werkö, L., 1159, 2949*
Werner, B. G., 2436
Werner, E., (2344)*
Werner, G. H., 2395*
Werner, H., 1974*, 2380
Werner, H. P., 95, (2291)
Werner, J., 1725, 1757*
Werner, R., 870*
Wessman, G., (2709)*
Wessman, J., 3196*
West, B., 1717*, 2054*
West, M., (2708)
West, R. R., 2950
Westaway, E. G., (2449)*
Westman, A., (1714)*
Westmoreland, D., 3083
Weström, L., 1437*, 3621*
Westwood, J. C. N., 2881*
Wetherill, G. W., (3540)*, 3890*
Whalen, P., 1534*, 1535*
Whaley, D., 1485*
Whaples, G. C., 40*
Wheeler, C. E., Jr., 177
Whelton, A., (1066), (1831)
Wherry, P. J., 4174*
Whisnant, J. K., 3015
Whitby, J. L., 594*
White, A. B., (1015)
White, E., 706*
White, F. H., (584)
White, G. C., 2534*, 3231*
White, J. M., 1086
White, K. L., 3914
White, L. A., 2011, 3105, 4134
White, L. O., (755)*
White, M., 2374*
White, R. J., (4046)*
White, T., 813
White, T. J., (4005)*
White, W. G., 1545*, 3108*
Whiteley, G. R., (1672)*
Whitescarver, J., (305)
Whitfield, G., (508)*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Whitley, R. J., (1329)*, 4155
Whitley, T. H., 2195
Whitlock, N. H., 1087*
Whitney, J. E., 3733*
Whitt, R. S., (2615)*
Whittle, H. C., 525, 1979*, 2630
Whyte, W., 2576
Wichelhausen, R. H., 891*, 3030*
Wicher, K., 2973
Wicher, V., 2973*
Wicken, A. J., (115)*
Wicks, A. B., (2464)*
Widdowson, E. M., 2935*
Widdowson, J. P., (1604)
Wieczorek, Z., 4080
Wiegand, H., (2387)*
Wiegersma, N., (843)*
Wielgosz, A., 100*
Wiemers, M. A., 1011
Wiener, S. L., (4000)*
Wiernik, P. H., (3506)*
Wiesendanger, W., 639*
Wiesner, P. J., 2976*
Wietzerbin, J., (2648)*
Wigand, R., (654)
Wiggins, G. L., 3327*
Wigglesworth, E., 1151
Wigley, F. M., 2997*
Wiholm, S., 2386*
Wijsmuller, G., 1227
Wiktor, T. J., 2454*, 2456*
Wilcox, C., 1583*, 1600*, 1973*
Wilcox, R. G., 1093*
Wilczynski, S. P., (1736)*
Wild, D., (1861)
Wildführ, G., 1578
Wildführ, W., 1578*
Wildy, P., 594*
Wiley, B. B., (1958)
Wilfert, C. M., 2083*, 2478*
Wilhelm, G., 4055
Wilhelmsen, L., (64)*, 446*, 1914*, 2949
Wilhelmsson, C., 446*, 1914*
Wilhelmy, H. J., (819)*
Wilkenson, H. W., 4024*
Wilkie, J. S., (2729)*
Wilkins, J., 1584*
Wilkins, J. R., 2879
Wilkins, T. D., (936)
Wilkinson, A. E., 3607
Wilkinson, B. J., 1629
Wilkinson, H. W., 3004
Wilkinson, P. J., 3520*
Wilkinson, S. G., 921
Willaert, E., 4269
Willcox, R. R., p. 237, 3611
Willers, H., 1348
Willett, N. P., 2625*
Williams, A. L., (2266)*
Williams, B., 2638*
Williams, B. B., 186
Williams, D. M. J., (2515)*
Williams, G. M., 3963*
Williams, G. V., 3909*
Williams, H. C., 1531*
Williams, J. C., 1027*
Williams, J. D., 339*, 1186*, 2406*, 2986
Williams, L. W., 745*
Williams, N. B., 3302*
Williams, R., 711*, 996*, 1410*, (1762)*, 3800*, 4215*
Williams, R. C., Jr, (2628)*
Williams, R. L., (2693)*
Williams, R. P., (1944)*
Williams, T., 479*
Williams, T. W., Jr, 1467*, (1826)*, (3193)*
Williamson, J., 410*
Willington, G., 418*
Willis, A. T., 937, 1300, 3065*, 3694*
Willis, G. W., 1648*
Willmott, F. E., 1042, 3610
Wills, W., (283)
Wilska, M. L., 3753*
Wilson, A. B., 1357
Wilson, C., 223*, 3257*
Wilson, D. J., 2517*
Wilson, F. M., 2550*
Wilson, G., 3311*
Wilson, G. S., 491
Wilson, H. D., 116
Wilson, J., 3555*
Wilson, J. C., 3781*
Wilson, M., (2846)*
Wilson, M. E., (3318)*, 3993*
Wilson, M. H., (1442)
Wilson, R. S. E., (4046)
Wilson, S. G., (4015)
Wilson-Davis, K., 442*
Wilt, J. C., (1022)*, (2182)*, (2183)*, 3489*, (3490)*
Winblad, B., 80*, (1945)*
Winblad, S., (560)*, 610
Winckler, K., 3803*
Windsor, G. D., (1033)
Winell, M., 802
Winer, B., (1712)*, (4141)*
Wingert, W. A., 25
Wingham, J., 614*
Winkelstein, A., 4179*
Winkler, H. H., (1790), (1791), (1792)*
Winkler, K. C., 521*
Winkler, W. G., (289)*, 2804*, 4231
Winsberg, G. R., 1055
Winsel, K., (2344)*
Winston, S. H., 978*
Winter, J., 901*
Winter, W. G., Jr., 764, 3182*
Winters, J. W., (3554)
Wise, R., 93*, 145*, 2989
Wiseman, G. M., (860)*, (1210)
Wiseman, I. C., 2443
Wiser, L., (1937)*
Wishnow, R. M., (915), (4086)*
Wisseman, C. L., Jr, (1773)*, 3495*, (3496)
Withey, J. R., (2248)
Witt, K., 1942, 3995*
Witte, W., 2318
Witter, L. D., (782)*
Wittig, J. R., (2291)
Wittner, M. K., (1603)
Wlodkowski, T. J., 4075*
Woda, B. A., 2316*
Wohlenberg, C., 640*
Wohlers, B., (2705)*
Wolanski, B. S., 1387*
Wölcke, U., 1498*
Wolf, A., (776)
Wolf, E., 3958*, 3959*
Wolf, H., 1785
Wolfe, I. D., (3191)
Wolfe, J. C., 107
Wolfe, L., (963)*, 1387*
Wolf-Watz, H., (1946)
Wolinsky, E., 2348*
Wolinsky, J. S., 217, (1373), 3437
Wolontis, S., 956*
Wöltge, E., 2943*
Wong, D. C., 2428*, 2782*
Wong, F. C., 4224
Wong, G. A., 1064
Wong, K. H., 1654*
Wong, K. S. K., 269*, 4227*
Wong, P. T. S., (1847)*
Wong, R., 3426*
Wong, W. J., 732*
Wong, Y. W., 2819*
Wood, B. S. B., 3779*
Wood, I. J., 1818
Wood, J. B., 2044
Wood, J. M., 2102*
Wood, M. J., 339
Wood, N. G., 4001
Wood, P. A., (960)*
Wood, P. D. S., (831)*
Wood, R. J., 3423*
Woodall, J. P., 2446*
Woodard, B. T., 2517
Woodbine, M., 1629
Woode, G. N., 700*, 701*
Woodford, F. P., 351*
Woodford-Williams, E., 3925
Woodley, C. L., 2653
Woodman, D. R., 729
Woodman, E., 3347*
Woodruff, K. H., (3173)
Woods, B., 2925
Woods, K. R., 3480*
Woodward, W. E., 1268*
Woolcock, A. J., 3909*
Wooldridge, M. A. W., 3380*
Wooley, R. E., 4114*
Woolf, I. L., 711*, 3804
Workman, E. B., (4222)*
Workman, J. B., 911*
Wld Hlth Org., 1140, (1154), 1525, (1840), (1841), 1999, 2490, (2558), 2882, (3233), 3237, 3285, (3572), (3585), (3596), 3913, (3953)
Wld Hlth Org. Fd Additives Ser., (779), (2499)
Wld Hlth Org. Pestic. Residue Ser., (777)
Wld Hlth Org. Publ. Hlth Pap., (424), 817
Wld Hlth Org. Techn. Rep. Series, (778), (991), 1901, 1975, 2496, (2890), (3246), 3604, 3918

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Wld Hlth Statist. Rep., 397, (1179), (1929), (2525), (3273), (3599)
Worthington, R. E., (2029)*
Wotton, S., (4090)*, (4091)*
Wray, B. B., 460
Wren, M. W. D., 128
Wretlind, B., (1685)*, 1824*
Wright, C., 2231
Wright, G. L., Jr, 1640*
Wright, G. R., 1837
Wright, J. T., 90, 2304*
Wright, N. G., (4133)*
Wright, P. F., 1351, 2097, 3768
Wright, P. J., (1779)
Wright, R., (36)*, 3431*
Wrigley, P. F. M., 2856*
Wrobel, D. M., 1406*
Wroblewska, Z., 3439
Wroblewski, H., (3843)
Wrzos, H., 1704
Wuepper, K. D., 1446*, (1590)*
Wulff, H., 2159*
Wurapa, F. K., (1965)*
Wurm, M., 441*
Wüst, J., (2608)*
Wüst, W., 1509*
Wüthrich, P., (1145), 1146*
Wutzler, P., 2839
Wyatt, R. G., 1750, 3189*, 3458*, 3793
Wyatt, T. D., 3012
Wylie, M. J., 2240*
Wynder, E. L., 2570, 3560*

Y

Yabuuchi, E., (604)*
Yacoub, M., 1230*
Yager, J., (1862)
Yagyu, H., (1496)*
Yajima, Y., (3094)
Yamada, M., (3813)*
Yamada, S., 3636
Yamada, T., 707*
Yamaguchi, M., (2339)*
Yamai, S., 480
Yamamoto, K., 2738
Yamamoto, N., (3410)
Yamamoto, S., 2077, 3403
Yamamura, Y., (123)*, 787, (2010)*
Yamauchi, H., 787*
Yamauchi, T., 223
Yamazi, Y., 2121
Yanagawa, R., 1307*
Yanakieva, M., 1629*
Yancovitz, S., 1828*, 3871*
Yang, C. S., (4167)
Yang, H. Y., 1008*
Yang, Y. J., 1814*
Yankee, R. A., 2365*
Yankevich, O. D., 3116
Yano, K., 439*
Yano, Y., (2315)*, 3541*
Yardley, J. H., 4088*
Yarnell, J., 3982
Yashkova, G. N., 488*
Yasinsky, A. A., 1049*
Yassin, M. A. S., 4276
Yassin, W., 1222*
Yasuda, J., 3470*
Yates, J. M., 1527
Yates, J. W., 334
Yeager, A. S., 4153
Yee, R. B., 2231*
Yellowlees, H., (4137)
Yermakov, V., 1057*, 1460*
Yewdall, R. C., 4069*
Yin, F. H., (3129)*
Yip, D. Y., (1010)*
Yoneda, C., 533*
Yoneda, M., (622)*
Yoshida, K., (516), 2612*
Yoshida, M., 787*
Yoshida, T., (580)
Yoshii, Z., (2008)
Yoshikawa, H., 225*
Yoshikawa, T. T., 481, 4031*
Yoshimori, R. N., 3718*
Yoshimura, Y., (2339)*
Yoshino, K., (3081)
Yoshioka, M., (3703)*
Youmans, A. S., 1231
Youmans, G. P., (121)*, 1231*
Young, E. J., 911*, 3394
Young, F. E., 2980*, (2982)*
Young, H., 2979
Young, L. S., 593*, (3201)*, 4280*
Young, M. D., 2850*
Young, R. C., (321)*
Young, S. E. J., 937*
Young, V. M., (3506)*
Youngblood, L. A., (200)*
Yourassowsky, E., 1204, 2594
Yousef, A. A., (496)*
Yow, M. D., 3355*, (4282)
Yu, B., (1807)*
Yu, P. K. W., (3009)*
Yuill, T. M., 1016*, 3156*
Yule, R., 3969*
Yung, A. P., 3454*
Yunis, E. J., 3114*, 3484*
Yunker, C. E., (2820)*

Z

Zabransky, R. J., (2048)*, (3066)*
Zabriskie, J. B., (3001)*
Zaccour, F., (2624)*
Zachariassen, P., 3039*
Zacks, S. I., (2387)
Záhorská, T., 541*
Zaia, J. A., 3078
Zais, D. P., 3906*
Žák, F., 639*
Zakrzewski, K., 1704*, 3659*
Zaky, D. A., 2747*, 3111*, 4175
Zakzewski, B., 1987*
Zalay, L., (1261)*
Zaleski, S., 1079
Zanen-Lim, O. G., 3465
Zanetti, A. R., 2751*
Zanon, U., (4043)
Zarebski, M., 4285*
Zasukhina, G. D., (3818)*
Zavate, O., 1760, 3135*
Zbořilová, J., 203*
Zeigler, J. A., (1188), 2971*
Zeiner-Henriksen, T., 2561
Zellenrath, D., 3422*
Zeller, C., 3594*
Zemlyanitskaya, E. P., 1303*
Zerbini, M., (3185), 3366*
Zespołowa, P., 220
Zgorzelska, K., 206*
Zhdanov, V. M., 3162*
Zhukova, T. A., 1048*
Zibina, E. A., 3419*
Ziegler, D. W., 3096*, 3729
Ziegler, G. B., 4212*
Ziegler, J. L., 2739*
Zielhuis, R. L., 1514
Zielinska, E., 2211*
Zierdt, C. H., (2693)
Zierski, M., 3331
Zilisteanu, E., 4174*
Zilm, D. H., 3576*
Zimanyi, M., 1990*
Zimelis, V. M., 2482*
Zimmermann, H., 3594*
Zingraff, J., 2119*
Zink, D. L., 3885*
Zinkernagel, R. M., 1273
Zinkin, P. M., 3239
Zinneman, H. H., 758*
Zinner, S. H., (1645), 2842*
Ziprkowski, M., 2641*
Ziskind, M., 1866*
Zissis, G., 990
Zissman, E., (2648)*
Zlobina, N. S., 379
Zlotnik, I., 2134
Zlydnikov, D. M., (1354)*
Znamensky, P. Y., 1183*
Zožušník, Z., 934*
Zsolnai, T., (1800)
Zubiani, M., 3666*
Zubrzycki, L., (485)*
Zucca, M., 715*
Zuckerman, A. J., 255*, (998)*, 1002*, (1003), 1387, 1390, 1416*, 1754*, (1762)*, 2149*, 3800*, 4215*
Zuckerman, K., 2023*
Zukel, W. J., 3955*
Zumstein, A., 1813*
Zupančičová, M., 1026*
Zurek, R. C., 763*
Zur Hausen, H., 1339*
Žuškin, E., 34, 2520*
Zvetina, J. R., 3030
Zychowicz, C., 329
Zygraich, N., 962*
Zykov, M. P., 211, 1349*, (1354), (1723)*, 3419*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

GENERAL INDEX OF SUBJECTS

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Abstract numbers within parentheses indicate papers cited by title only.
The subject index is arranged in the following divisions:

	Pages
General index	1401
Reviews—books, reports, conferences, theses	1461
Geographical index	1465

For most diseases, the arrangement is as follows:—(i) general material, (ii) distinct forms of the disease, (iii) the causative agents.

Acanthamoeba see Amoebiasis
Acinetobacter **infections**
in Malaysia, Kuala Lumpur, 616
of ear, 3717
Acinetobacter spp., resistance or sensitivity to minocycline, 3718
and other antibiotics, 2715
Actinomycosis
abdominal, due to *Rothia dentocariosa*, 317
clinical features and response to treatment, 1451
Addiction *see* Alcohol; Drug abuse; Smoking
Adenovirus-associated virus, effect of *p*H, (1344)
Adenovirus infections
diagnosis
indirect immunofluorescence, 3099
platelet aggregation test, 3412
fatal, in renal transplant recipient, (204)
immunization, subunit vaccines, trials in U.S.A., naval recruits, 3413
in infants in closed community, 203
lung disease, severe, after measles, 2114
respiratory, in military personnel, type 14–11 intermediate strains in, (1721)
type 7, juvenile rheumatoid arthritis and, 3126
type 8, keratoconjunctivitis, 4166
type 11, acute haemorrhagic conjunctivitis, 3414
type 12, experimental in monkeys with SV40 simian virus and, (4167)
type 19, keratoconjunctivitis, 4166
type 31, family study, (4168)
viruses
animal serotypes, 4169
antigens, soluble, immunoelectrophoresis, (205)
detection in throat swabs, electron microscopy, 2742
effect of acetone fixation on infectivity and antigenicity, 2768
prototypes, purification and antigenic relationship, (654)
serotype, new, from disseminated infection, (204)
type 5, tissue culture, HEK cells, (2090)
Adiaspiromycosis, human
in Czechoslovakia, role of polecats, (322)
pulmonary, in France, Brittany, 767
Aeromonas **spp.**
from human infections in India, 1290
in hygienic control of water, (2221)
taxonomy, (3061)
hydrophila, toxins, (1685)
punctata caviae, from gastroenteritis, (606)
Air and atmosphere *see* Environment; Toxicology
Alcaligenes **spp.**
differentiation from *Pseudomonas*, 2700
faecalis, from septicaemia after appendicectomy, 2376
Alcohol
alcoholism, (2273)
book review, 2552
chronic
in men, sociomedical aspects, 1903
treatment
fenfluramine, 1904
pyritinol, 426
control, 1144
experimental programme, 2554
in industry, (2274)
planning of services for (WHO report), 1140
effects on liver, 2943
cirrhosis
and hepatitis, (2276)
dietary factors and, 53
in
Canada, treatment agencies, 2940
Spain, (1539)
U.K., Scotland
in male doctors, 3938
public attitudes, 2553
infection and altered host defences, (1542)
treatment, 2940, 2941
lithium carbonate, 3576, 3941
related to marriage problems, (1541)
control of trade
international, in Africa (book review), 2275
licensing laws, (3939)
drinking habits
cultural influences and, 425
in
Belgium, of schoolchildren, 3940
Canada, effect of lowered drinking age, 1902

Alcohol—*cont.*
drinking habits—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
Switzerland
consumption, (1145)
effect of health education of adolescents, 1119
U.K., Scotland, 2541, (3939)
U.S.A., of soldiers, 2272
of children, effect on habits as adults, 3250
of students, 52
effects on
blood, 2942
health, 1144
heart, angina pectoris, 1160
liver, increased testosterone metabolism, (1543)
outcome of pregnancy, 1540
foetal syndrome, 2555, 2944, 3942
in dizygotic twins, 1905
Algae
blue-green, biology and ecology, (355)
infections *see* Protothecosis
Allergy *see* Dermatoses; Lung diseases; Pneumonia; Respiratory diseases
Allescheria boydii see Mycetoma; *Petriellidium*
Alternaria **infections,** cutaneous, 1458, 4265
Amoebiasis
antibodies, persistence, testing in areas of low endemicity, 3514
cutaneous, complicating colostomy for ulcerative colitis, 1462
due to
Acanthamoeba in swimming pools, 1474
Dientamoeba fragilis, 1814
experimental in mice, with *Acanthamoeba castellanii* strain from lake in Rumania, 323
in
Canada, Baffin Island, 4270
Finland, 4266
France, autochthonous infection, 3186
Switzerland, in persons returning from tropics, 1813
U.S.A., 1460
and staphylococcal bacteraemia in child, 769
liver abscess, treatment, metronidazole and chloroquine compared, 770
Anaemia *see* Blood
Anisakiasis, due to *Phocanema* larva, in U.S.A., 1056
Anthrax, inhalation, human fatal, in U.S.A. from imported yarn, 1291
Antibiotics *see* Therapeutic agents
Arizona group bacteria *see* Salmonellosis
Arkonam virus, in India, from mosquitoes, 1777
Arthritis *see also* Rheumatoid
bacterial, (2390)
experimental, 3315
Bacteroides, (3072)
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, (3664)
Neisseria
gonorrhoeae, (3983)
dermatitis and, 2976
in pregnant women, 848
meningitidis, 876, (1980), (3010)
Salmonella, (560), 1662
Streptococcus, 869, 3315
Yersinia enterocolitica, 610
fungal, 758, 759, 1443, 3178
Arthritis—*cont.*
viral
acute, associated with Coxsackie and adenoviruses, 3126
hepatitis, (1419)
in children, 258
Arthropod-borne virus (arbovirus) diseases *see also named diseases and viruses*
experimental in mosquitoes
Aedes aegypti, 269
Australian, 1771
transovarial transmission, 281
in
Australia, (268)
Czechoslovakia, in domestic fowls, 725
Italy, Sicily, in man, cattle and sheep, 2445
Netherlands, in recruits returning from Surinam, 3822
Rumania, in man and domestic animals, 2165, 2166
viruses
antigen detection with trypsinized human erythrocytes, 3807
geographical distribution, 4220
group A, antigenic relationships, test, 726
in
India, vectors and, (1770)
Peru, first isolations in Amazon region, (1005)
U.S.A., 3149
California, from mosquitoes, (4222)
sensitivity to human interferon, 1424
tissue culture, cells
duck embryo, 731
equine PS-EK, 2160
mosquito
Aedes albopictus, cell fusing agent in *A. aegypti* cells, (3806)
gut, susceptibility to infection, (4221)
vectors, *Culiseta melanura* in Canada, (1772)
Aspergillosis
cutaneous involvement, 3853
diagnosis
counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 2862, (2863)
haemagglutination, passive, 1806
immunodiffusion test, 2198
in leukaemia patients, (1807)
endocarditis, prosthetic valve, (3508)
experimental in
mice, cortisone enhancement and renal localization, (755)
rabbits, endocarditis, 754
rats, (1450)
in Germany, Berlin, in lung clinic patients, 3852
pulmonary
aspergilloma, cytophilic antibodies in, (4257)
immunoglobulins and complement in, 1805
in cancer patients, treatment, amphotericin B, 3854
lymphocyte sensitization in, 4256
clavatus, extrinsic allergic alveolitis associated with, 1869
niger, asthma due to inhalation, (753)
oryzae, meningitis, 3855
Aspergillus spp.
extracts, (756)
from weevil-damaged pecan nuts, (1483)
resistance or sensitivity to drugs, (3181)
fumigatus, airborne, sources and incidence, (2861)

Asthma *see* Respiratory diseases
Avian infectious laryngotracheitis virus, relationship to SMON, (1720)
Bacillus **spp.**
enzymes, glycosidases, (2377)
cereus
from food poisoning, 3212, 3213
serotyping, 608
heat-resistant strain, from canned food, (781)
subtilis
effect of tetraalkylammonium compound, 499
from lung tissue of leukaemia patients, 2701
Bacteraemia *see* Bacterial diseases
Bacteria
abnormal forms produced by antibiotics, 494
airborne, dispersal, 2577
from skin, 2290
effect of operating room clothing, 2576
in sewage plant, (3874), 3912
anaerobic
cocci
culture, blood, media compared, (938)
fluorescent antibody study, (935)
culture, performance of anaerobic jars, 2718
identification
gas-liquid chromatography, 2717, 3065, (3066)
micromethods, (936), 3067, 3068
non-sporing, 937
identification, 2047
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, testing methods, 942, (2048), 3069
carbenicillin, 4124
josamycin, 3298
metronidazole, 939
tinidazole and nimorazole, 1690
antibacterial
action of
human lymph, (2592)
organs and tissues of ticks, 500
agents
amikacin, 3290, 3297
activity at sub-inhibitory levels, 1586
antibiotics
production of abnormal organisms by, 494
test of synergism, 1204
bacteriocines from
Clostridium septicum, (1305), (1697)
Gram-positive bacteria, (4011)
Proteus, proteocines, (4105)
Streptococcus mutans, (1219)
carbenicillin, 1205, 3286, (4004)
cefatrizine, 1584, 1953, 3291, 3292
cefoxitin, 3296
ceftezole, 3628
cefuroxime, 3289, 3295, 3296
cephalosporins, 2594, (3629)
inactivation by *Staph. aureus*, 3633
studies in U.S.A., Mayo Clinic, 2308
cephamandole, 1951, 1952, 3293, 3294
chloramphenicol, enzymological assay, (4005)
cinoxacin, (3631)
clindamycin, 2406, 2988, 2989
disinfectants, 499, 501, 1589, 2311, 2596, 2991
chlorhexidine, 502
efficacy, tests in
Finland, 1588
Germany, 95, 1473, 3299
Bacteria—*cont.*
antibacterial—*cont.*
agents—*cont.*
disinfectants—*cont.*
in U.S.S.R., 1077
povidone iodine, 3300
flucloxacillin, 2985
gentamicin, 4008
action diminished by
atmospheric changes, 1585
urine, 3288
assay by plate diffusion, 1206
josamycin, (4009)
mecillinam, 93, 1582, 2986, 2987
metronidazole, (498), (855), 1833
interactions with other agents, 497
mitomycins, (496)
nalidixic acid
effect on bacterial chromosome replication, (1955)
paradoxical zone phenomenon, 1587
netilmicin, 3630
penicillins, semisynthetic
BL–P1654, activity, (4004)
CP 35587, activity, 3626
PC–904, activity, 2307
pipemidic acid, 94
pirbenicillin, 3287, 3625
rifampicin, 2990
rosamicin, 2309, 3715
sisomicin, 4008
ticarcillin, 1205, 3286, (4004)
trimethoprim, 2990
colicinogeny and related phenomena, (1579)
culture
for blood culture, methods, 4001
media
containing serum, streptolysin O inhibitor in, 2326
gel strength, standardized, (2591)
potato water as substitute for meat water, 853
flora
biopsy and autopsy specimens, surface sterilization by flaming, (1580)
intestinal
aerobic, effect of doxycycline and tetracycline, 908
anaerobic, culture methods, 2384
associated with ulcerative colitis, 521
drug resistance related to antimicrobial agents in foodstuffs, 896
in infants, effect of type of feeding, 3693–3695
skin, 502, 505, 2290, 2576
throat, effect of antibiotics, 3000
vaginal, adherence to epithelial cells, 3621
from
cervix, in pelvic inflammatory disease, 475
flush toilets, dispersal, 1200
laboratory equipment, hazards, 1201
Gram-negative
aerobic, non-sporing, testing method, 1246
differentiation by
oxidation-fermentation test, one-tube method, 1245
three-tube method, 1244
effect of
mecillinam, 2986, 2987
sisomicin and gentamicin, 1249

Bacteria—*cont.*
Gram-negative—*cont.*
endotoxins, (3042)
toxicity enhanced by tilorone, (1647)
enzymes, β-lactamases, 1248, (2355), (3041)
from aquarium plants, 3370
lipopolysaccharides, (4065)
preparation, (1247)
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, (2356), (3041)
combinations, 149
in Poland and W. Germany, (4066)
R factors in Denmark, 1646
carbenicillin and ampicillin, 150
drugs
in hospital infections, R factors, 842, 1248
of strains from intestine, 896
unidentified, from meningitis, (1286)
and septicaemia, (2354)
identification
by indirect radiolabelled antibody staining, 3283
of urinary pathogens, 91
in
drugs and cosmetics, (4002)
foods *see* Foods
water from flower vases, 3275
L forms, clinical significance, (493)
nomenclature, international code, 1976 revision, (2984)
preservation (book review), 852
resistance or sensitivity to
ampicillin, increased resistance after prolonged hospital use, 854
antibiotics
effect of surfactants, 1581
public health aspects, 3285
role of bacterial cell envelope, (495)
strains in Czechoslovakia, 1950
use of immobilized antibody in resistance studies, (3629)
cephaloridine, absence of resistance after prolonged hospital use, 854
drugs
multiple infectious resistance (book review), 1947
R factor, β-lactamases, characterized by zymograms, (2310)
testing methods
discs, 91, 2305, 3286
Kirby-Bauer, accuracy, 92
media for, 1202
paper diffusion, 1203
reproducible control strains for, (4003)
gentamicin, effect of netilmicin and amikacin, 3297
spheroplasts *see* L forms
survival in
Arctic environment, 2011
sea water, (3203)
thymine-requiring, development related to use of co-trimoxazole, (1954)
toxins, endotoxins, detection by *Limulus* test, 526, 3676, 4087
type cultures, in U.K., national collection, 852
Bacterial diseases *see also specific diseases*
anaerobic
identified in hospitals in S. Africa, 3723
in children in U.S.A., St. Louis, 2383
Bacterial diseases—*cont.*
anaerobic—*cont.*
management, (1298)
non-sporing (book review), 937
bacteraemia
diagnosis, early subculture technique, 1949
in U.S.A., Boston City Hospital, (467)
Bacteroides, 2712
Edwardsiella tarda, 2023
Fusobacterium gonidiaformans, 944
Gram-negative, immunoglobulin antibody in, (1645)
Haemophilus, 3324, 4038
Nocardia asteroides, (319)
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, 2689
Staphylococcus, 2598
with amoebic abscesses, 769
Streptococcus, 4020
pneumoniae, 519
Succinivibrio dextrinosolvens, (592)
book review, 1948
endotoxin tolerance, role of spleen, 911
experimental in rats, intra-abdominal abscess, microbial synergy in, 1250
Gram-negative
endotoxin in cerebrospinal fluid, 526, 3676
experimental in mice, protective endotoxin components in, (3042)
gentamicin-resistant, treatment, amikacin, 151, 3351
hand contamination and, (2579)
meningitis, 582, 1243, (2354), 3352, 3676
treatment
antibiotics, in neutropenic patients, 3040
cephamandole, in acute chest infections, 2595
gentamicin, 4095
kanamycin, dosage in children, 3869
ticarcillin, 2039
tobramycin, 3200, 4093, 4094
pathogenicity (symposium), (3603)
prophylaxis, 503
and treatment (book review), 504
rat polyvinyl sponge model for, (4000)
septicaemia, (2354)
Alcaligenes faecalis, 2376
Clostridium welchi, 2052
Enterobacter, 2677
Escherichia coli, experimental, 2365
Klebsiella, (913)
Neisseria
gonorrhoeae, 1939
meningitidis, 876, 1614
Pseudomonas testosteroni, 1289
Serratia marcescens, 147
Staphylococcus, (4283)
Streptococcus, (1966), 2620
subacidus, 523
treatment, clindamycin phosphate, 345
Bacteriophages
Bacillus anthracis, fine structure, (607)
Clostridium
botulinum, type C, 3721
welchi, type C, (2389)
Mycobacterium
concentration and purification, (3673)
genetics, (549)
Staphylococcus epidermidis, new, (861)
Bacteroides **infections**
appendicitis, 2380

Bacteroides **infections**—*cont.*
bacteraemia, 2712
breast abscess, 3071
cervical adenitis, 3070
empyema, 2713
treatment, metronidazole, and prevention
after appendicectomy, 1300
in gynaecological patients, 940, 1299
corrodens
central nervous system, (1692)
hand wound, with osteomyelitis, (3072)
fragilis
brain abscess, treatment, metronidazole, 2045
ventriculitis and meningitis in infants, 3714
Bacteroides spp.
culture, blood, media compared, (938), 4123
differentiation, 2047
enzymes, β-lactamase activity, 4125
corrodens, differentiation from *Eikenella corrodens*, 943
fragilis
action on human erythrocyte membrane, 614
antigen O, purification, (3374)
culture and identification, 1301
effects of
josamycin and rosamicin, 3715
metronidazole, 160, 2713, 2989
immunochemistry, (615), (1691)
lipopolysaccharide, (3716)
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, 2714
testing methods, 942, 3069
clindamycin, 2046, 2988, 2989
drugs, combined, 2381
spectinomycin, 941, 2989
Banzi virus, electron microscopy in mouse brain, (741)
Bdellovibrio **spp.**, failure to interact with gonococci, (1194)
Bell's palsy, associated with Epstein-Barr virus, 1341
Bhanja virus, human laboratory infection, 1429
Bifidobacterium **spp.**, in infants, 3693–3695
Bird breeder's lung *see* Lung diseases
Blastomycosis
North American
bibliography, (761)
experimental in
dogs, 4262
mice, treatment, amphotericin B with rifampicin, 3857
pulmonary
diagnosis by fibreoptic bronchoscopy, (1454)
in U.S.A., N. Carolina, 3184
parotitis after, 2201
treatment, amphotericin B, relapse after, 1453
South American *see* Paracoccidioidomycosis
Blood
disorders
anaemia
acute haemolytic, with *Mycoplasma* pneumonia, (4247)
in pregnancy, effects on risks to foetus due to smoking, 58
due to
chemotherapy *see* Therapeutic agents
toxic substances *see* Toxicology
haemoglobinopathies in U.K., neonatal screening, 1927
Blood—*cont.*
disorders—*cont.*
thalassaemia, in
Australia, preventive approach, 3971
Italy, thalassaemia trait, 1928, 3798
U.S.A., α-thalassaemia in Filipino infants, 3972
thrombocytopenia due to cytomegalovirus, (650)
groups, and
gonorrhoea, 1938
influenza, 656
smallpox vaccination, 629
tuberculosis, (888)
pressure
hypertension
aetiology and prevention, (1920)
and angina, rheumatoid factor, tissue autoantibodies and, 2952
and stroke, control (book review), 3263
detection in middle-aged men, 3264
in
Canada, screening, 1919
Denmark, Copenhagen, screening in supermarkets, 63, 3265
Israel, control, 1548
U.K., Scotland, blood lead and, 2565
U.S.A., 3591, (3593)
risk factors, (447), (448), 835
screening programme, 2956
social stress and mortality, (3592)
management, computer system, 1549
in
children, in
Netherlands, weight and other factors in, 2563
U.S.A., Bogalusa study, (3589)
community
biochemical risk factors, 3590
in U.S.A., Charlottesville survey, 3591
men
in Sweden, factors in, (64)
prediction of coronary heart disease risk, 2957
Book reviews *see* REVIEWS index
Bordetella see Whooping cough
Borrelia see Relapsing fevers
Botulism *see* Clostridial infections; Foods
Bronchitis *see* Respiratory diseases
Brown, Joseph, history of rheumatic heart disease, (863)
Brucellosis
animal
diagnosis, 2704
complement-fixation test for cattle, 2378
in U.K., Scotland, eradication, 1687
canis, in dogs in U.S.A., 2703, 4114
experimental in mice and rabbits, immunization with *melitensis* insoluble fraction, (1688)
human
chronic, 2702
diagnosis
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 3710
laboratory techniques (WHO monograph), 2704
in U.K.
Birmingham, erythema nodosum and, 2040
Worcester, in veterinary surgeons, (2041)
in U.S.A., 4113

Brucellosis—*cont.*
human—*cont.*
abortus, meningitis in U.K., 925
canis, in U.S.A., Oklahoma, 3372
suis, in U.S.A., Philadelphia, 1293
in Spain, 924
pathogenesis and immunology (book review), 1686
Brucella spp.
taxonomy, (2042)
abortus
cross-reactions with *Yersinia enterocolitica*, (926)
ribosomal fractions, immunogenicity, 1292
tularensis see Tularaemia, *Francisella*
Buffalopox virus, haemagglutinating property, (4140)
Bullis fever, rickettsial aetiology, 302
Bunyaviridae, 2817
Bwamba virus, differentiation from Pongola virus, 3157

Camelpox
experimental in camels, 2725
virus
differentiation from variola in tissue cultures, 1312
in Egypt, 633
in Kenya, 2067
Campylobacter fetus, flagella, (2030)
Cancer
alimentary tract, international mortality trends, (3967)
bladder, in workers, (3562)
dye, in Japan, 1111
rubber, 3231
breast, 1171, 1172
association with colorectal cancer, 1924
in women
mortality, 839
oral contraceptives and, 453, 1127
lack of association, 70
screening, 2571
in U.K., 68, 69, 1174, 1175
multiple fluoroscopy, carcinogenic risks, (1555)
self-examination, in
Czechoslovakia, 1923
Finland, 3968
thyroid and other autoantibodies in, 1173
carcinoembryonic antigen in industrial population in Germany, 1552
carcinogenesis, herpes viruses and, (653), 2071
report, 1339
carcinogens, (72), (457), 458
aromatic azo compounds (report), (73)
arsenic, 4, (3563)
asbestos, 32, 394, 806, (807), 1099, 1100, 1513–1515, 1868, 2497, 2918, (3553), 3901
aziridines, mustards and selenium, (1094)
benzene, (2904)
benzo(a)pyrene in lubricating oils, 2250
chemicals, (3221), (3222)
in printing and graphic arts, 3545
screening test, (2909)
chloromethyl ethers, 1871, 2523, 3564
chromium, (3563)
hydrazines, synthetic and natural, 459
isoniazid, lack of evidence, 2002
nickel, (3563)
phenylenediamines in hair dyes, 793, 1093
vinyl chloride, 22, 794, (1092)

Cancer—*cont.*
cervical, 1171
age of first coitus, contraceptive method and, (1556)
associated with herpes viruses, 636, 2071, (2079), 2731
in sisters, 1176, 1925
screening, 2571
in
Australia, of Aboriginal women, 2573
Canada, (2963)
Denmark , and mortality data, (454)
Finland, 3272
Poland, treatment and, 2572
U.K., mobile unit, 3969
colon
and rectum, 1169, 1924
in U.S.A. and U.K.
and Japan, 2962
occupation and, 67
Clostridium in faeces and, 2054
epidemiology, factors in, 2961
gastric, 1169
in Chile, exposure to nitrogen fertilizers and, 455
in Japan, (1557)
gastrointestinal, asbestos in water supply and, 2497
in
Canada, in Eskimos, changing pattern, 1551
Finland, in children, 452
of fathers in hydrocarbon-related occupations, 2964
U.K., in
chromium plating workers, 2242
family in Hebrides, 3271
U.S.A., 1921, 1926, (3427), (3428)
furniture making and, 3898
national surveys, 838
Texas, complicated by Gram-negative infections, 3040
Torulopsis glabrata infections in, (3506)
Utah, in Mormons and non-Mormons, 1170
in
children
after
influenza during mother's pregnancy, (3427), (3428)
varicella in mother's pregnancy, 1926
siblings, 1921
families, risk, (3966)
women, 2285
detection in W. Germany, 3595
risk related to dietary iodine intake, 2284
incidence, standardized registries, (3596)
kidney, antibodies against foetal antigen, 262
laryngeal, asbestos exposure, smoking and, 1100
leukaemia
benzene exposure and, (2904)
fungal diseases and, 460, 2195
Aspergillus test in adults, (1807)
hepatitis type B and, 3134
in children
immunization with live varicella vaccine, 3389
in U.K., London, 1178
in men, diseases associated with, (2965)
oncornavirus type C in, (2178)

Cancer—*cont.*
liver
angiosarcoma
experimental, 794
in France, (2908)
in U.S.A., 1177, 2907
in vinyl chloride workers, 794, 795, 2514, (2515)
granulomatosis associated with berylliosis, (376)
primary
and benign tumours associated with contraceptive steroids, 1531
hepatitis B and, 261, 1411, 2436
lung, 458
aflatoxin inhalation and, 3224
arsenical air pollution and, 4
development in obstructive pulmonary disease, 1554
in
Japan, in coke oven workers, 26
Switzerland, 3594
U.S.A.
in chloromethyl ether workers, 1871, 2523, 3564
Los Angeles, air pollution and, 1922
smoking and, 3594
mortality, effect of changes in smoking habits, 1553
lymphomas
Burkitt's tumour, 1339
EB virus infections and
and non-EB virus forms, 1342
in U.S.A., 2739
in children in U.S.A., (71), 2574, 3093
non-endemic, (3970)
Hodgkin's disease, mononucleosis after, 1343
in Israel, mortality, (456)
mesothelioma, in
Finland, related to asbestos exposure, 806
U.K., mortality, 3229
mortality, 2283
in
France, Brittany, related to natural radiation, 451
U.K., statistics, 450
U.S.A.
chemical industries distribution and, 66
in rubber workers, 2522, 3230
Louisiana, related to drinking water, 3270
international rates, 1169, 2283
nasal, in
footwear manufacturing workers, 3561
wood workers, 1870, 3561, 3898
nasopharyngeal, EB virus infections, 1339, 2738, 3093, 4160
virus particles in cells, 3092
nutrition and, (3965)
mortality, (65), 2283
symposia, (461), 2570
occupational, (805), 3552
smoking and, 3560
oesophageal, 1169
pancreatic, Coxsackie virus infection and, 988
research, 1975 IARC report, 1168
virus-associated, 2058, (2177), (2453)
EB virus antibodies, 2737, 4160
immunological control (symposium), 1550

Candidiasis, pp. 240–241
cutaneous
congenital, 1043
experimental animal model, 1446
diagnosis, 1041
differentiation of disseminated and superficial infections, 3502
immunodiffusion, 1039, 1040
precipitin tests, 1040, 2192
skin tests, antigens, (1445)
diarrhoea due to, 2191
disseminated, 3178, 3502
experimental in guineapigs, effect of glucocorticosteroids, 749
experimental in
mice, (750), 3850
delayed hypersensitivity, (1802)
intestinal tract, treatment, 2855
invasion by *Staph. aureus*, 3306
rats
germfree, 3850
intravaginal infection, 1198
genital, in women
attending VD clinic, 1042
cervical cytology, 476
vaginal, diagnosis, 2852
dehydrated test strip, 1037, 1038
indirect immunofluorescence, 3503
gonorrhoea and, 3614
heart disease
endocarditis, 2190, (4249)
in U.S.A., Kentucky, and brain and kidneys, 3177
mucocutaneous, chronic, treatment
clotrimazole, 3848
transfer factor, 1044, (2193)
oral, treatment, miconazole, 2854, 3849
urinary tract, treatment, nifuratel, 4250
visceral, 1039
humicola, ophthalmia in child, 2853
parapsilosis
endocarditis, diagnosis, echocardiography, (4249)
in infant, 1801
tropicalis
arthritis, 3178
treatment, amphotericin B, 1443
peritonitis, treatment, amphotericin B, 1444
Candida spp.
effects of amphotericin B and
flucytosine, synergism, 1045
rifampicin, synergism, 2461
resistance or sensitivity to
flucytosine, cell wall ultrastructure and, (3179)
5-fluoropyrimidines, 312, (751)
heat, (2459)
polyfungin, 2194
albicans
antigens, cytoplasmic, 1447
effects of
leucocytes inhibited by sera from patients, (313)
tetraalkylammonium compound, 499
from tinea cruris, 3505
germ tube formation, 2460, 3504
identification, Pagano-Levin medium, 2852
resistance or sensitivity to antifungal agents, (311)

Cardiovascular diseases *see also* Heart diseases
atherosclerosis
aortic, autopsy studies, (1166), 1544
control in family practice, 1548
genetic markers, (1918)
in
Czechoslovakia, and water hardness, 2566
Finland, N. Karelia Project, health education in, 1912
Germany, West, and water hardness, 3958–3960
Norway, Oslo, in men, (3584)
Rumania, and minerals in water, 3961
U.S.A.
Bogalusa study, in children, (3587)–(3589)
California, risk factors, affluence and, (831)
Framingham surveys, (1158), 3583
methodology, 2948
risk identification, 3267
Cerebrovascular disease, stroke
control (book review), 3263
in Hawaii, in Japanese men, 439
and in Japan and U.S.A. compared, 833
in U.S.A., related to temperature and snowfall, 3268
Chick, H., and history of rickets research, 1888
Chickenpox *see* Varicella
Children
dental *see* Dental
diseases *see specific diseases*
growth and development
in Netherlands, effect of wartime famine (book review), 49
obesity associated with diet, 50
problems, non-use of clinics and, 3239
zinc nutrition in, 3245
handicapped, mentally *see* Mental
health
in Czechoslovakia (bibliography), (42)
reports, 2534, 3237
services *see* Community health
infant
death, sudden
antigens, HLA, and, (2266)
behavioural patterns before death, (1886)
brain
fatty changes in, 1131
stem and adrenal abnormalities in, (3924)
cardiac
and other abnormalities in, 1534
conduction system, histopathology, (1132)
carotid bodies in, 1535
central nervous system damage in, (3242)
growth retardation and, 2931
in
Australia, 3241
antibodies to house dust mite and other allergens, 1133
New Zealand, 46, 1130
U.K., London, 409
respiratory tract histology, 45, 409
feeding, breast
effects
on intestinal flora, 3693–3695
protective, against respiratory syncytial infection, 4189
in U.K., 1882, 3919
mortality *see* Vital statistics
Children—*cont.*
infant—*cont.*
newborn
birthweight, smoking in pregnancy and, 823, 1135
defects, 2264
anencephalus, in
Canada, spina bifida, potato blight and, (2265)
U.K.
Oxford area, 3922
Scotland, 2929
associated with
maternal
alcoholism, 1905, 2555
toxoplasmosis, 4271
zinc deficiency, 3920
trace elements in water, (1884)
central nervous system, in U.K., N. Ireland, (3240)
hydrocephalus and
other defects associated with *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*, 2188
viral diseases, 2158
experimental studies, 627, 679, (684) 3435
in U.S.A., 2930
interrelation, 47
neural tube malformations, foetal, screening of alpha-fetoprotein, 48
prenatal diagnosis in Europe, (3923)
screening in U.K., Scotland, 2535
spina bifida, 2534
in U.K., Wales, 3921
screening for, cost-benefit analysis, (1885)
symposium, 1134
virus infections and, 201
infections *see also specific diseases*
bacterial, prevention, bathing with hexachlorophane, 4013
risks, 1858
Lactacyd, 857
premature, social factors and, 1129
poisoning, accidental *see* Toxicology
school, health related to air pollution, 449, 1838
Chlamydia
infections, **pp. 254–255**
see also Ornithosis; Psittacosis
antibodies, detection
immunofluorescence, 2829, 2831
with stable sensitized erythrocytes, 2827
genital
animal model in guineapigs, 3833
lack of effect of ampicillin with probenecid, 3624
organisms
antigenic analysis, (297), 3489
effect of gentamicin, 4134
from genital tract, 295, 490, 2304, 3623, 3624, 3999
tissue culture, McCoy cells, irradiated and non-irradiated, 1024
subgroup A
from ophthalmia neonatorum, 2179
lymphogranuloma venereum, pp. 253–254
antigen, specific, (298)
trachoma
antigen, specific, (298)

Chlamydia—cont.
organisms—*cont.*
subgroup A—*cont.*
trachoma—*cont.*
identification, indirect immunoferritin technique, 2830
inactivation by povidone iodine, (2181)
polysaccharide, (296)
sensitivity to antibiotics, test method, (2180)
tissue culture, cells
hamster kidney, neutralization in, 2828
human
HeLa, interactions, (2833)
McCoy, (2834)
thyroid epithelium, (3832)
mammalian lines compared, (2832)
subgroup B
guineapig inclusion conjunctivitis, immunity to re-infection in urethra and eye, 3833
ornithosis, haemagglutinin, non-infectious preparation, 1023
psittacosis, strain 6BC
electron microscopy, (1022), (2183)
thymidine labelled, autoradiography, (2182)

Cholera
experimental in rabbits, effects of exotoxin on serum lipids, (1277)
gastric abnormalities in, 1276
immunization
in non-endemic country, antibody response, (4110)
vaccines, mixed, response in volunteers, 3367
in
Algeria, 4111
Italy, 1973 outbreaks, 1276, (2680), 3366, 3367
Spain, 4109
WHO statistics, 4108
Vibrio see *Vibrio*

Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic
animal, hamsters as secondary reservoir hosts, 1769
human
congenital hydrocephalus in infants and, 2158
diagnosis, 2804
in U.S.A., outbreaks associated with hamsters, 1004
virus
antigen, complement fixing, 2805
inactivation by thiosemicarbazones, 4219

Chromomycosis, in U.S.S.R., 316

Citrobacter **infections**
in U.S.A., Michigan, 1670
koseri, infantile meningitis, 583
Citrobacter spp., (2368)
antigenic relationship with *Esch. coli* and *Salmonella*, (578)

Cladosporium trichoides **infections**, cerebral, in U.S.A., 3509

Clostridial infections *see also* Foods
botulinum
experimental in mice, local paralysis due to toxin, 945
in U.S.A., California, in infants, 3719
ghoni, with *H. parainfluenzae*, septic arthritis in infant, (2390)

Clostridial infections—*cont.*
welchi
experimental in
mice, effect of oral type A enterotoxin, 9, (10)
monkeys, effect of type A cells and enterotoxin, 621
rabbits, effects of enterotoxin on ileum, 620
in U.K., 2051
meningitis, associated with *H. influenzae*, (4039)
pneumonia with empyema, (949)
septicaemia, phospholipase activity in serum, 2052

Clostridium spp.
from human faeces, 2054
botulinum
and botulism, fishery products and, (2887)
in U.K.
in trout in fish farms, 617
London, in lakes and waterways, 2049
in U.S.A., in estuarine waters, (2884)
inhibition by *Cl. welchi* from soil, 618
spores
effect of acid and salt in pickled cucumber, 3531
radiation injury, recovery from, 3720
sporulation, effect of rifampicin, (947)
toxins, mechanism of action, (4127)
type A, toxins
detection, 1694
molecular construction, (1304)
type B
in food, 8, 1083, 1084, 2504
toxins, progenitor, (2716)
type C, toxigenicity
role of phages in, 3721
stability, (946)
type D, toxigenicity, (946)
type E, 1084
in Iran, Caspian Sea, in fish and mud, 159
type F, toxins
in fish, differentiation from type E, 1480
preparation of toxoids, 2385
difficile, isolation, 3378
paraputrificum, from human faeces, 2054
perfringens see *welchi*
plagarum, identity with *Cl. welchi*, (4129)
ramosum, β-lactamase activity, 4125
septicum
bacteriocines, (1305), (1697)
culture media, 2055
tertium, culture medium, 2055
tetani, toxins
neurotoxin, polypeptide fragments, (622)
tetanospasmin, (2387)
welchi
effect of metronidazole, 160
from routine blood cultures, 1695, 2051
growth, effect of sodium nitrite, (1696)
in hospital air, effect of air conditioning, 469
L forms, (3376)
lecithinase-negative variants, identity with *Cl. plagarum*, (4129)
spores
heat-injured, repair, 619
radiation resistance, (161)
toxins
action on tissue culture, 1303

Clostridial infections—*cont.*
Clostridium spp.—*cont.*
welchi—*cont.*
toxins—*cont.*
enterotoxin
anomalous aggregation, (4128)
purification by affinity chromatography, (3377)
theta-toxin, binding to erythrocyte, 2053
type A
spores, formation, effect of starch, 2388
toxins, enterotoxins
assay in suckling mice, 3210
production, 2388
Coccidioides see Coccidioidomycosis
Coccidioidomycosis
coccidioidouria, 3859
disseminated
cell-mediated immunity in, (1457)
in child, possible spontaneous cure, 764
treatment, transfer factor from related donor, 3860
experimental in
animals, delayed hypersensitivity, (766), (1802)
mice, treatment
miconazole, 765
polymyxin B, (4264)
pulmonary mycetoma, 763
treatment, miconazole, 2465
Coccidioides immitis
effect of amphotericin B and rifampicin, 2868
resistance or sensitivity to antifungal agents, (311)
Coccidiosis, due to *Isospora* in Poland, 3187
Colorado tick fever
in U.S.A., Montana, transmission by blood transfusion, 740
virus, vector *Dermacentor andersoni*, (2820)
Common cold *see* Coronavirus; Rhinovirus
Community health
book reviews, 2258, 3568
education
in U.K.
book review, 2532
Yorkshire, in schools, 1120
in U.S.A.
Maryland, 40
programmes, 405
planning (WHO report), 3913
environment and, 2489
housing (bibliography), 2490
programme administration (WHO report), 817
health care
systems, professional education and (reports), 1529, (2530)
terminology (glossary), (403)
human rights and, 1525
in
Australia
in Aboriginal community, Coasttown Project, 404
Tasmania, annual report, (3262)
Victoria, annual report, (1156)
Belgium, statistics, (434)
Canada, 2489
Cyprus, annual report, (1155)
Czechoslovakia (bibliography), (42)
France, socio-economic influences, (3569)
New Zealand, annual report, (3951)
Spain, (435)
Community health—*cont.*
International Sanitary Conferences (book review), 841
research, in
Europe (WHO report), (3233)
U.K.
book reviews, 398, 1527, 3567
report, 400
U.S.A., survey methods for chronic illness, 1879
services
costs
book review, 1526
economics, 1875
governmental expenditure, 397
for cardiac emergencies, 1121, 1123–1125
health personnel (WHO statistics), (2525)
hospitals *see* Hospitals
in
Australia, Queensland, (829)
France, early child care (monograph), (44)
Germany, West, systems research, (819)
Scandinavia, (2260)
Sweden (book review), 2928
Switzerland, Zurich, mobile intensive care unit, 1123, 1124
U.K., 3234
for children
in Scotland, Livingston new town, 43
paediatric clinics, 407, 1533
school
book review, 1128
report, 2263
for elderly people at home, 1887
London, obstetric flying squad, 1122
primary health care team (book review), 1876
reorganization (book reviews), 3915, 3917
report, 3232
role of
community physician, 3916
medical staff of DHSS, 2526
social services and
book reviews, 39, 1117, 2927
priorities, (1528)
reports, 2259, 3235
U.S.A.
ambulatory, survey, (2531)
assessment of needs, 1877
Boston, for children, 3238
health maintenance organizations, 401, (402), (2261)
quality, 1878
views of patients, 1880
Rochester, care programme for adolescents, 41
nursing, 404
planning, 2928
in U.K., 2528
book review, 2527
Milton Keynes new city, 1118
in U.S.A., 818
resources, use and morbidity, international comparison, 3914
statistical indices of family health (WHO report), 3918
Conferences *see* REVIEWS index
Congo virus infections
diagnosis, passive haemagglutination test, 730
experimental in primates, 1427
virus, morphology and classification, 1428

Conjunctivitis
acute haemorrhagic, due to
adenoviruses in Taiwan, epidemic with enterovirus and, 3414
enterovirus, 2779, 3415, 4196
Haemophilus associated with, 533, 3017
keratoconjunctivitis due to adenoviruses, epidemic in U.S.A., Nashville, 4166
Coronavirus infections
in China, Peking, 3788
in Germany, Hamburg, 2775
viruses
particles
from gastroenteritis, 1382
resembling, from Balkan endemic nephropathy, 464
tissue culture, human embryo fibroblast cells, (1383)
Corynebacterial infections *see also* Diphtheria
equi, pneumonia in patient with Hodgkin's disease, 3661
pyogenes, vaginitis, (4043)
Corynebacterium spp.
anaerobic, from human skin and bone marrow, (2339)
acnes (*parvum*) see *Propionibacterium*
diphtheriae
strains
in Australia, (1627)
non-toxigenic, from endocarditis, 1989
toxins
assay, reversed passive haemagglutination, (1628)
interaction with cells, 2633, (4042)
molecule, antigenic relationships, 3660
hofmanni, phage typing, (2338)
vaginale, from genital specimens, new isolation medium, 534
Coxsackie virus infections *see also* Enterovirus
arthritis, acute and juvenile rheumatoid, associated with, 3126
diagnosis, complement-fixation tests, 3453
in Italy, and heart diseases, 2146
group A, type 16, hand. foot and mouth disease, 235, 697, 2777, 3786
group B
experimental in mice, 3127
diabetes and, genetics, 2423
oral, protection against, 2778
hand, foot and mouth disease, 698
in Czechoslovakia, 2147
pancreatitis, 988
type 3
experimental in pregnant mice fed on casein hydrolysate supplement, 1748
parotitis, (2422)
type 4, experimental in monkeys, 3783
type 5
epicarditis, (3452)
experimental in mice, (3785)
meningoencephalitis, 3782
in newborn infants, 237
viruses
in Rumania, in sewage and river waters, 3523
group A
tissue culture, human RD cells, 3787
type 9, interaction with HeLa cells, (4197)
type 16, antigenic analysis, 235
Coxsackie virus infections—*cont.*
viruses—*cont.*
group B
type 1, tissue culture, synchronized HeLa cells, 236
type 4, crystal formation in mouse pancreas, (3784)
Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, 293, 3829
experimental in
guineapigs, 294, 1433
monkeys, 3831
virus
cell strains cultured from brain, 3436
survival in formol-fixed brain tissue, 1432
Crohn's disease, new virus from, 3790, 3791
Cryptococcosis, 2740
in hospital patients, 4253
lymphonodular, treatment, flucytosine, 2196
meningeal, treatment, amphotericin B and flucytosine combined, 1448, 2856
pulmonary
in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia patient, 2195
treatment, lung resection, (1803)
Cryptococcus spp.
new, from ocular lesion, 2462
neoformans, 1449
effect of quinazoline compound, 2860
from medium used for isolation of mycobacteria, (2859)
identification
caffeic acid-containing medium, 2858
pigmentation test, (2857)
protoplast-spheroplast induction, (4254)
sensitivity to antifungal agents, (311)
Cunninghamella elegans see Phycomycosis
Cystitis *see* Urinary tract infection
Cytomegalovirus infections
after renal transplantation, (200)
and immunosuppression, 647
humoral immunity, (3405)
treatment, vidarabine, lack of effect, 3750
antibodies, complement-fixing, 2736
diagnosis
immunoperoxidase test, 1335, 1336, 3406
indirect fluorescence test, IgG receptor as source of error, 4157
experimental in
marmosets, with human strain, (963)
mice, immunodeficient, oncogenicity tests, 2084
immunity, cell-mediated, microassay, (1713)
immunization, vaccine trials in animals and volunteers, 962
in
adults
thrombocytopenia and haemolysis in, (650)
women
cervical atypia and, 636
effect of pregnancy on cervical excretion of virus, (1333)
ocular involvement, 3404
transmission studies, 199
blood donors, 1336
in U.S.A., Kansas City, 4152
children
infants
congenital
and acquired at birth, 1328, 4155
cerebellar hypoplasia, (1329)

Cytomegalovirus infections—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
children—*cont.*
infants—*cont.*
congenital—*cont.*
hemiatrophy and hemiparesis in, 649
inapparent infections and cord IgM levels, 201, 3749
in closed community, study method, 203
newborn, in Canada, Nova Scotia, 198
school failure and deafness related to, 3749
hospital staffs, 4153
patients on immunosuppressive treatment, (2735), 4154
mononucleosis with
myocarditis, 1332
urticaria, 1331
pneumonia, 4155
diagnosis in-compromised hosts, 4154
polyneuritis, acute idiopathic, and, 1330
viruses
antigens, early nuclear, in infected cells, 4158
capsids, uncoated, intracytoplasmic, (4159)
from
maternal milk, 4156
placenta in inapparent human infection, (1334)
semen, 648
and extracellular fluids, (202)
nucleic acid, DNA, electron microscopy, (2085)
proteins, (3091)
tissue culture, human cells, (1323)
embryo lung fibroblasts, 3407
oncogenic transformation, 3090
lymphoid, persistence of genome in, 1337
thyroid epithelial, 1338
Deaths *see* Vital statistics
sudden, in children *see* Children
Dengue
in Rumania, antibodies in apparently healthy subjects, 276
virus
envelope glycoprotein, isolation, (1773)
type 2
antigens, distribution in monkey kidney cells, 3483
mutants, temperature-sensitive, (2812), 2813
tissue culture, human cells, 1008, 2811, (4226)
Dental
caries, 2329
effect of penicillin and sulphadiazine on plaque, 3928
in U.K., Liverpool, in Chinese, 1892
in U.S.A., in children, effects of age and other factors, 2932
oral hygiene and, 3247
prevention
fluoride in
in Switzerland, 413-(415)
mechanism of action, 417
immunization, experimental, with *Strep. mutans*, 108, 109, 1218, 3313, 3314
health
and fluoridation
economics, (1139)
in Canada, community project, 1893
in U.K. (report), 1138
education in Norway, effect of films, 2933
Dental—*cont.*
health—*cont.*
services
in U.K., Glasgow, for pre-school children, 1891
planning (WHO report), (3246)
lead content in children, 1490
periodontal
and oral mucous membrane changes in fertilizer workers, 1873
disease, prevention in children and adolescents, 416
Denver agent, associated with epidemic gastroenteritis in U.S.A., 702
Dermatoses *see also* Erythema; Fungal diseases
dermatitis
and arthritis in gonorrhoea, 2976
contact, in food handlers, (1115)
in cement workers, (1112)
irritant, from diallylglycol carbonate monomer, (2926)
diagnosis, patch testing (book review), 804
occupational, 3552
due to
chemicals in polyurethane processing, 1113
polychlorinated biphenyls, 3546
rubber additives, 1114
toxic woods, 2925
toxic epidermal necrolysis, staphylococcal, (1958)
Diabetes
control in family practice, 1548
coronary heart disease and, (3957)
in U.K., Birmingham ten-year follow-up 2966
in U.S.A., Tecumseh, in men, 2286
mortality, factors in, 840
tetanus immunization and, in children, 3722
Diarrhoea *see* Gastroenteritis
Dientamoeba see Amoebiasis
Diphtheria
carriers, antibody detection by passive haemagglutination, 3022
immunity, antitoxin levels in human sera
effect of freezing and thawing, 1988
newborn infants in U.S.A., New York, 1987
immunization *see also* Immunization
toxoid, purification method, 3659
Corynebacterium diphtheriae see Corynebacterial infections
Diphyllobothriasis, human, in
Canada, 2870
Finland, 4266
U.S.A., 4278
Dirofilariasis *see* Filariasis
Disability *see also* Rehabilitation
in U.K., services for (book review), 1894
Disasters
famine, and human development (book review), 49
in U.K., London, Moorgate underground train crash, 38
Diseases
chronic
geography, carbohydrate foods and, 436
surveys, accuracy of household interviews, 1879
diagnosis
immunofluorescence (conference), 2487
screening *see also specific diseases and conditions*
in U.K., 399

Diseases—*cont.*
genetic, early diagnosis and prevention (book review), 2264
infective
book review, 1180
control
book review, 2575
chemoprophylaxis, 503
international, history of, 841
in
Australia, 1930
France and overseas territories, (3600)
U.K., statistics, (465)
U.S.A., notifiable, (3601)
U.S.S.R., natural foci in transpolar Siberia, 466
mathematical theory (book review), 1932
statistics, WHO, (1179), (1929), (3273), (3599)
treatment (symposium), (75)
tropical (book review), 2876
Disinfection *see also* Bacteria; Hospitals; Water supply
and sterilization
by ionizing radiation, 2992
of biopsy and autopsy specimens, effect of flaming, (1580)
antiseptics and disinfectants, development of, 1473
of
bedpans, (2597), 4010
floors, procedures compared, 95
hands, 1588
evaluation methods, 501
skin
of newborn infants, with
hexachlorophane, 1858
and bacitracin compared, 4013
Lactacyd, 857
with
antibacterial soap, 2991
chlorhexidine, 502, (3301)
Down's syndrome *see* Mental
Drug abuse *see also* Drugs
attitudes
hostility, factors in, 1897
of schoolchildren in U.K., 3933
by adults, related to alcohol, smoking and coffee drinking in childhood, 3250
control
education
in U.K., evaluation, 1896
of schoolchildren, (2936)
planning of services for (WHO report), 1140
effects
endocarditis, 858, 1275
on liver, hepatitis related to intravenous drug use, 3935
on offspring of drug-addicted mothers, follow-up, 1143
in
Canada, 2547
by students, stress-seeking and, 2268
Spain, (1539)
Switzerland, 2269
U.K.
criminal histories of opiate users, 2544
London, 2542, 2543, (2545), 3574
Scotland, 2541, 3934
Drug abuse—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
U.K.—*cont.*
self-reported, 1895
U.S.A., 1141, 3935
by soldiers, 2272
New York, (2545)
high school students, 427, 2546
personality factors in, 3251, 3252
pharmacological aspects, 1142
physical and psychological aspects (WHO report), 1901
treatment of dependence (book review), 51
use and mode of action of drugs in, 1538
cannabis
antibodies induced by, 3936
car accidents and, 2270
in
Egypt, objective tests, 2548
U.K., Glasgow, 3252
U.S.A., New York, social attitudes and, (2937)
intravenous injection, clinical syndrome after, 1898
related to alcohol and tobacco use by students, 52
Catha edulis (khat) in Yemen, 3937
heroin
bacterial endocarditis in, 1956, 2550, 3005
in U.K., Crawley, delinquency and, 1900
osteomyelitis and, 914
treatment, methadone
detoxification, 3253
rifampicin-induced withdrawal symptoms, 2551
urine analysis for other drugs, 55
narcotics, by mothers, withdrawal symptoms in newborn infants, 2271
opiates, 2543, 2544
treatment
maintenance clinics, (2545)
methadone, 2938
opium, crude, associated with *Scopulariopsis* infection, 1459
phencyclidine, (2939), 3254, 3255
solvents, clinical toxicology, (3575)
Drugs *see also* Drug abuse; Therapeutic agents
detection in urine, methods, 3574
in U.S.A., quality of street purchases, (3573)
cannabis
chemistry and biochemistry, (1899)
effects
brain syndrome after major trauma, 2549
of intravenous use, 54
on lung function, 824
Duoviruses *see* Rotaviruses
Dust
asbestos
bodies in lungs, necropsy studies, 394, 3901
cancer and *see* Cancer
chrysotile, cytogenetic studies, 1516
control in asbestos industry, (2253)
effect on lung fibroblast cultures, 3226
estimation of small quantities by infrared spectrophotometry, (807)
exposure
health hazards
in industry, 393, 1513, 1515, 1868
of materials for home repairs, 1101

Dust—*cont.*
asbestos—*cont.*
exposure—*cont.*
in Netherlands, 1514
personal dust sampler, (3554)
fibres
depression of viral interferon induction in cell cultures, (2920)
in faeces, counting, 2252
generation in animal exposure chambers, (392)
identification with electron microscope microprobe analyser, (391)
coal
in mines in Germany, Ruhr, measurement, 1864
soft, removal, metal-binding and enzyme inhibitory activity of products, 3900
cotton, 3903, 3904
chemical properties, 1521
flax and jute, 34, (35)
diseases associated with, 1105
in textile mill cardrooms, 2254
inhalation toxicity, 3558
exposure, pulmonary mycobacterial infection and, 1635
fibrous
experimental induction of polykaryocytes and inhibition by drugs, 390
in lung, measurement, 2251
synthetic, toxicity, 3555
glass fibre, airborne in factories, 810
mineral, in lungs, 3227
papain, asthma from exposure to, (37)
talc, 3228
mortality among workers, 2519
tobacco, long-term exposure, respiratory effects, 2924
Dysentery *see* Shigellosis
Echinococcus **infection** *see* Hydatid disease
Echovirus infections *see also* Enterovirus
type 4, in
Rumania, 1973 epidemic, 987
U.K., Scotland, 3776
type 6, epidemic in Germany, 2421
type 7, meningoencephalitis, 3782
type 9, acute oculomotor palsy in child, (3451)
type 11, in Japan, maternity hospital outbreak, 696
type 19, in
Germany, Wolfenbuttel, in British military community, 3780, 3781
U.K., 3777
in infants, 3778, 3779
Education, health *see* Community health
Edwardsiella tarda **infections**, 2023
in aquarium snails, 3048
in raccoons, in U.S.A., Florida, (584)
Eikenella corrodens see also *Bacteroides*
differentiation from *Bacteroides corrodens*, 943
Encephalitis *see also* Meningoencephalitis; Panencephalitis
arbovirus infections *see also* Arthropod-borne
California *see also* La Crosse
in Canada, Yukon, 1425, 4227
in U.S.A.
Minnesota, 278, 2452
Ohio, 277, 2451
Japanese
epidemic mathematical model in pigs, 1423
immunization, vaccines, purification, (2815)
Encephalitis—*cont.*
arbovirus infections—*cont.*
Japanese—*cont.*
in tree sparrows in Japan, natural and experimental, 2167
in turtles, (1010)
Murray Valley, IgM in patients, 1011
St Louis
experimental in mice, intrauterine, effects on progeny, 735
in U.S.A.
Arizona, 734
in military sentinel dogs, 1006
Ohio, 277
tick-borne
book, (3818)
diagnosis, haemagglutination-inhibition test, 3155
experimental in dogs, failure to isolate virus, 2169
immunization, inactivated vaccine, trials, 1775
in Czechoslovakia, (2816)
epidemic from sheep milk, 1012
in U.S.S.R., 466, (736)–(738), 1025
spring-summer, diagnosis, antigen for haemagglutination-inhibition tests, 2448
viruses
California
group, from mosquitoes in U.S.A., Pennsylvania, (283)
multiplication in mosquitoes at low temperature, 4227
polypeptides, (1015)
Japanese
inhibition by human serum lipoproteins, (2814)
strain, attenuated, 2168
tissue culture cells
BHK, giant cell formation, (2447)
Culex tritaeniorhynchus, 732
duck embryo, 731
Vero, chronic infection in, 733
transmission, experimental, by *Culex* mosquitoes, (1009)
tick-borne
antigen, non-infectious, 3819
inhibition by Lipovnik virus, 1774
interference stimulation, 3820
herpes simplex, 181, 638, 955, 1706, 2068, 2069, 2638, 3395, 3734, 3735, 4143
experimental, 642, 3738, 4144
measles, 2115, 2116
paramyxovirus, model for, (1736)
post-vaccinal, 630, 1733
psittacosis associated with, 4237
vaccinia, experimental, 642
Encephalomyelitis
equine virus infections
in U.S.A., surveillance, 3149
eastern, in U.S.A., New York, 2446
Venezuelan
experimental in
donkeys, 3810
hamsters, (3811)
clearance by hepatic reticuloendothelial cells, 2164
interferon induction, (2807)
mice, effect of antithymocyte serum, 729
monkeys, immunization, 3482

Encephalomyelitis—*cont.*
equine virus infections—*cont.*
Venezuelan—*cont.*
in U.S.A.
in military sentinel dogs, 1006
Texas
human, 3808
in horses, 2806
western
experimental in mosquitoes *Culex tarsalis*, 2808
in Canada, Manitoba, 4224
viruses
eastern, in U.S.A., Maryland, vector *Culiseta melanura*, (270)
Venezuelan
effect of *p*H and ionic concentration, 3151
heat inactivation, (3812)
in
America, North, vector studies, (271)
Guatemala, strain variants, 3809
Mexico, vector studies, (272)
Peru, antigenic subtypes, (727)
U.S.A., Florida, detection by sentinel hamsters, 273
photoinactivation by tetracycline, 4223
tissue culture, *Aedes* mosquito cells, 728
western
in U.S.A., Maryland, mosquito vector *Culiseta melanura*, (270)
mutants
multiploid-forming, infectivity, (4225)
temperature-sensitive, (274)
tissue culture
hamster kidney cells, inhibition of DNA synthesis, (3813)
mouse organ, (275)
virulence, heterogeneity, 3152
human, associated with rabies, 3826
Encephalomyocarditis, Mengo virus infections, experimental in mice, testing of antiviral compounds, 2063
Encephalopathy
acute, with fatty degeneration of viscera *see* Reye's syndrome
in children, after measles, 3114
spongiform viral *see* Viral diseases, slow
Enteric fevers
carriers
detection, (1652)
treatment, co-trimoxazole and ampicillin with cholecystectomy, 558
chronic, treatment, amoxycillin, 1259
immunization with TAB vaccines, response to jet injection, 1653
in U.K., Scotland, 3337
treatment
cephazolin, 3683
mecillinam, 3046
typhoid
immunization
experimental in mice, with ribosomal fraction, 900
vaccines
attenuated, streptomycin-dependent, effect of lyophilization, 2664
inactivated
oral, 130
response to jet injection, 1653
Enteric fevers—*cont.*
typhoid—*cont.*
immunization—*cont.*
vaccines—*cont.*
Vi antigen, experimental in mice, ineffectiveness of endotoxins and, 1260
volunteers, 1654
in
Germany
Göttingen, 3682
Heidelberg, outbreak, 129
Italy, Rome, 2359
Mexico, (1261), 2013
U.K., Aberdeen 1964 outbreak, treatment, 2012
U.S.A., Florida, in migrant labour, 557, 4072
in children, (2663), 4072
serum proteins, sequential changes, (2360)
treatment, amoxycillin
and co-trimoxazole in resistant infections, 2013
in children, (2014)
Salmonella see Salmonellosis
Enteritis *see* Gastroenteritis
Enterobacter **spp.**
from hospital infections due to contaminated infusion fluids, 2677
nucleic acid, DNA, related to *Serratia*, (1674)
resistance or sensitivity to
cephamandole, (3361)
tobramycin, 2369
Salmonella typhimurium mistaken for, 567
agglomerans, differentiation, 146
cloacae, transferable gentamicin resistance, (3363)
hafniae, (3362)
lactose-positive, (2371)
Enterobacteriaceae
antigens, common, (2659), (3678), (4064)
classification, taxonomy based on growth requirements, (553)
coliform, in
shellfish, recovery from, 361
water, (2219), 2494
recovery methods, (352)–354, 2871
sea, sewage and shellfish, 3052
culture
effect of temperature on transport and plating media, 3677
medium, selective, 3050
differentiation
by
bile-aesculin agar, 3043
motility-indole-lysine medium, 4067
tyrosine medium, 3044
test kits
API20E and Enterotube, 1648
Enteric Analyzer, 4068, 4069
Minitek and R/B compared, 4070
Pathotec system, (2657)
enzymes, beta-D-galactosidase detection, 898
from vegetable salads, 2231
human faecal, in Canada, persistence in Arctic region, 2011
hydrogen sulphide-negative, taxonomy in relation to *Citrobacter*, (2368)
organism resembling *Esch. coli*, producing urease, 3054
pathogenicity, enterobacterial iron chelators and, (554)

Enterobacteriaceae—*cont.*
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, 3052
β-lactam, 2357
drugs, transferable resistance, 2658
toxins
haemolysins, 555
neurotoxins, interaction with choleragen, 899
Enterobiasis, in children in Czechoslovakia, treatment, 2873
Enterovirus infections *see also* Coxsackie; Echovirus; Poliomyelitis
antibodies in healthy population, 1747
experimental in
mice, treatment, benzimidazole compared with guanidine, 3775
rabbits, antibody formation and persistence, (693)
in
Czechoslovakia, 2776
France, shellfish in epidemiology, 4194
Sweden, meningoencephalitis, 3782
type 70, acute haemorrhagic conjunctivitis, 2779, 3414, 3415, 4196
type 71, in Australia, Melbourne, 3454
viruses
adsorption on nitrate cellulose membranes, 3774
new, associated with acute infectious lymphocytosis, 2424
tissue culture, cell lines compared, 3446
Environment
air pollution
asbestos dust in U.K., London, 394
cancer, lung, and, 1922
effects on
health (book), (1836)
lung function in children, 449, 1838, 3880
exhaust gases of motor vehicles, 1843, 3536
in
Canada
Montreal, 1838
Toronto, carbon monoxide hazards, 1837
Italy, Venice, 3880
U.K., Birmingham, 3537
near motorway (report), 3536
U.S.A.
arsenic from smelting plants, 4
New York
cardiopulmonary symptoms and, 2959
mortality and, 3879
measurements (WHO manual), 2882
mercury, from sewage plant, 373
sulphur dioxide, effects on lung function, 1839
pollution *see also* Toxicology
by
chemicals, 1085
heavy metals, 12
in W. Germany, 3, 1493
polychlorinated biphenyls, (1842)
control in Europe (WHO reports), (1840), (1841)
health hazards (report), 2496
in U.K., nuclear power and (report), (3878)
water *see also* Water supply
algae, blue-green, in, ecology, (355)
bacteria in
coliforms
in sea, 353, 354
tests for, (352), (2219), 2494, 2879
Environment—*cont.*
water—*cont.*
bacteria in—*cont.*
control, preparation of water sampler, 1072
examination, enzyme-kinetic method, (1834)
Clostridium botulinum, 2049, (2884)
Escherichia coli in estuaries, removal, (2885)
Mycobacterium, 892, 2348
disinfection, 1073
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, enumeration, (2493)
Salmonella, (2884)
enteritidis, survival, 1262
Streptococcus, faecal, (2878)
Vibrio parahaemolyticus, in sea, 590, 591, 783, 919, 1079, (2884)
bathing places
amoebae in, effect of chlorine on cysts, 1474
bacteria in, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, (3055)
prevention of tinea pedis from, 2
purification of swimming pools (book review), 2492
heated by water from power plants, *Naegleria* in, 4269
river
chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides in, recovery and determination, 1
Klebsiella aerogenes in, 2220
viruses in, 3523, 3882
sea
bacteria in, apparatus for testing survival, (3203)
pollution by sewage outfalls in S. Africa, Natal, 3881
viruses in, 3882
viruses in
detection, fluorescent antibody technique, 2495
poliovirus, inactivation by bromine, (3125)
waste
from slaughterhouses, 1074
re-used, removal of viruses by soil filtration, 2880
Epidemiology
international studies, (3581)
methods, 3582
book review, 3952
case-control studies, individual matching and, statistical analysis, (437)
Epiglottitis, due to *Haemophilus*, 527, 3015, 4038
Epstein-Barr (EB) virus infections *see also* Cancer; Mononucleosis
acute neurological diseases, 1341
antibodies in patients with cryptococcosis, 2740
diagnosis, immunofluorescence tests, 3408
hepatitis in patients in haemodialysis unit, 964
in infants in closed community, study method, 203
virus
antigens
associated nuclear, in human tonsil lymphocytes, (3751)
early, in human lymphoid cell line, (4162)
membrane, cytotoxicity, (3095)
cell migration inhibition tests, (966)
in nasopharyngeal carcinoma cells, (2089), 2738, 3092
in throat washings, 1716, 2088, 4163, 4164

Epstein-Barr (EB) virus infections—*cont.*
virus—*cont.*
infectious, absence from blood in mononucleosis, 965
nucleic acid, DNA
in human tumour cells, (1715), 4161
replication, (3094)
strains from Burkitt's lymphoma and mononucleosis, leucocyte transformation, (2405)
tissue culture
cell lines from lymphomas, (1714), 4161
intermittent collection system, 3409
transformation of tonsil lymphocytes, (3410)
Erwinia herbicola
from blood culture from child in Greece, Athens, (2372)
identified as *Enterobacter agglomerans*, 146
Erysipelas (book review), 2320
Erysipelothrix **spp.**, from endocarditis in Australia, 884
Erythema infectiosum, in
U.K., Devon, 2477
U.S.A., N. Carolina, school outbreak, 2478
Erythema nodosum
and multiforme, in milker's nodules epidemic, 2066
Brucella in, 2040
Leptospira as cause of, 3380
Reiter's disease in woman and, 87
Yersinia in, 609, 1294
Escherichia **spp.**, classification (book review), 897
Escherichia coli **infections** *see also* Gastroenteritis; Hospitals; Urinary tract infections
antibodies
O, estimation techniques, 1270
to colicines in human and animal sera, 577
antibody-forming cells in colostrum, 1273
studies in pregnant women, 137
endophthalmitis, bilateral, 3692
experimental
immunization, 1273
in
dogs, model for diarrhoeal disease, 4088
mice, immunization, 910
rabbits, pyelonephritis, immunology, (143)
rats, prophylactic granulocyte transfusions, 2365
in children, (4082)
meningitis, 141, 3353, 3691, 4087
Esch. coli
antigens
K, (1272)
K1, in strains, 1271
from newborn infants, 570
relationship with
Salmonella and *Citrobacter*, (578)
Shigella, 1669
cell envelope, (1946)
culture
combined with *Shigella*, 3349
filtrates, inflammatory mediators in, (580)
gradient elution from DEAE cellulose column, (3345)
effects of
antibiotics, 3697
cyclic adenosine monophosphate, (4092)
nalidixic acid, paradoxical zone phenomenon, 1587
polymyxins on dense populations, 142
Escherichia coli **infections**—*cont.*
Esch. coli—*cont.*
in
calves, carcases contaminated from gut, (3358)
foods
biotype 1, enumeration, 360
isolation method, 3209
milk, rapid automated test, (782)
recovery from macerated shellfish, 361
sewage, detection, fluorescent antibody technique, 2218
slurry on pig farms, 3340
water, estuarine, role of bacteria and protozoa in removal, (2885)
lipopolysaccharides, (4065)
pathogenic
adherence to intestinal mucosa, 573
tests for enteropathogenicity in U.S.A., 2020
transmissible plasmid and survival in alimentary tract, (1274)
phagocytosis, effect of polysaccharide, (2021)
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics
aminoglycoside, 141, 3353
in U.S.A., in farm families and animals, 134, 576
related to β-lactamase activity, 140
testing, inoculum effects, 3053
transferable, 134
plasmids, 1947
spread from chickens to man, 1668
drugs, multiple resistance, 3357
penicillins and cephalosporins, penetration and, (4090), (4091)
tetracyclines, of
hospital isolates
from intestine, 908
genetics, 574
pig strains, persistence of, 575
trimethoprim and sulphamethoxazole, 3696
serotypes
from
children, 1665, 1666
faeces, cow-pats, 2675
septicaemia in Denmark, 1271
lack of correlation with pathogenicity, 2020
0111, from infantile enteritis, 571, (3354)
0142, from infantile gastroenteritis in U.S.A., 138
0159, from infantile gastroenteritis, 4084
typing, (2676)
strains
control, for antibiotic susceptibility testing, (4003)
e-terotoxigenic
from diarrhoea, (135), 569, 572, 4083
plasmid-controlled colonization factor and virulence, 136
from urinary tract, (1667), (2022)
haemolysin-producing, 555
K12
drug resistance eliminated by glycine, (2367)
phage production induced by hydroxyurea, 2366
survival in human intestine, in relation to laboratory workers, 4089

Escherichia coli **infections**—*cont.*
Esch. coli—*cont.*
strains—*cont.*
nonenteropathogenic, 3356
from neonatal necrotizing enterocolitis, 3355
producing hydrogen sulphide, multiple drug-resistant, (2022)
toxigenic and invasive, in hospital population, 1269
survival after freeze-thaw damage, (579)
toxins
endotoxin tolerance, role of spleen, 911
enterotoxin
heat-labile, (3359), (4086)
heat-stable, plasmid-mediated properties, (4085)
neutralized by *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* metabolite, (3360)
purification and characterization, (581)
urease-producing organism resembling, 3054
Eye conditions *see also* Conjunctivitis; Trachoma
associated with
carbon disulphide exposure, 2899
Cryptococcus, 2462
Escherichia coli, 3692
herpes zoster, 3087, (3088), (3390)
Toxoplasma, 771
chorioretinitis due to cytomegalovirus, 3404
keratitis, viral
herpes, 176
vaccinia, 185, 1705
oculoglandular tularaemia, 3713
ophthalmia
due to *Candida*, 2853
neonatorum, due to *Chlamydia*, 2179
optic neuritis
multiple sclerosis and measles immunoglobulin in, 1366
retrobulbar, in
infective mononucleosis, (651)
mumps, (2414)
Family planning
abortion, induced, relationship with, 1530
contraception method, age at first coitus, and cervical cancer, (1556)
contraceptives
intra-uterine device, infected, and disseminated gonorrhoea, (1940)
oral
cancer
breast, and, 453, 1127
lack of association, 70
liver, and benign hepatic tumours associated with, 1531
effect on patients with viral hepatitis, 245
myocardial infarction and, 59, 60, 3236
in U.K., services, nurse specialists in, 1881
in U.S.A., (1126), 2262, 2533
Farmer's lung *see* Lung
Farr, William, works of, 1908
Fascioliasis, with hepatitis, in watercress eaters in Australia, 1818
Filariasis
dirofilariasis, human
in Canada, Quebec, 3864
pulmonary, in U.S.A., 331, 332
in Switzerland, in persons returning from tropics, 3519
Flavobacterium **infections**
meningitis, (1693)
meningosepticum, meningoencephalitis in infant, associated with *Neisseria haemolysans*, (4126)
Food poisoning *see* Foods; Gastroenteritis; Salmonellosis
Foods *see also* Nutrition
additives
to animal feeds, 134, 575, 896, 1668
WHO reports, (778), (779), (2499)
chemicals in, 1085
contamination by
arsenic from barbecue, 2243
copper in beverages from metal containers, in U.S.A., 1089
lead, 1495
in pet and laboratory animal foods, 2236
in vegetables, 3887
mercury, in fish, (2238)
pesticide residues, (777), 2889, (2890)
in human milk, 2517
diseases, food-borne
in U.S.A., (3211), 3886
on cruise ship, 775
fish
botulism and, (2887)
ciguatera
poisoning, treatment, 365
toxins, histo-enzymology, (366)
dinoflagellates in, 367
hygiene
fish and shellfish, in restaurants, 1078
in Czechoslovakia, (776)
bibliography, (42)
in France, in butchers' shops, 1478
microbiology
bacteria
in
fruits, dried
raisins, 2501
vanilla, 2502
lettuce and fennel, 3208
meat, poultry
sampling methods, 357, 1476
turkeys, poisoning in U.K., 2503
milk, counting, spiral plate method, 3526
mineral waters stored in glass and plastic bottles, 2888
sampling methods, 3883, 3884
Bacillus cereus
heat-resistant, in canned food, (781)
poisoning, 608
from boiled rice in Finland, 3213
from Brussels sprouts, 3212
Clostridium botulinum
in fish, 159, 1480, (2887)
mild intoxication from frozen sausages, 8
types from botulism in
Poland, 2504
U.S.A., 1083, 1084, 1486
welchi, 619
enterotoxin, detection, 3210
poisoning, (362), 621, 1485
in U.S.A., Wisconsin, from gravy, 3214
Enterobacteriaceae, in
animal feeds, effect of pelleting, 6
vegetable salads, 2231

Foods—*cont.*
microbiology—*cont.*
bacteria—*cont.*
Escherichia coli, 360, 3209
in
meat, raw, 576, (3358)
milk, (782)
shellfish, 361
Pseudomonas, in vegetables, 1677, 2231
Salmonella, in
animal feeds
effect of pelleting, 6
from powdered bones, 1252
horsemeat, 3047
chocolate, survival, 1479
dried foods, detection, 3884
egg products, 5, 1477
meat, 364, 785, 1081, 1082, 1478, 2363
detection, fluorescent antibody method, 3527
isolation media, 2886, 3529
poisoning in U.S.A., Minnesota, 3535
pork pies, poisoning in U.K., 3534
poultry
isolation media, 3528, 3530
poisoning in U.K., Scotland, 3533
vegetables in Italy, Bari, 3208
Staphylococcus, 358, 359
enterotoxins in, (511), (780), 859, 1475, 2228, (3207)
in
Damietta cheese, (2229), (2230)
dried foods, 2500
meat
ham, poisoning in U.S.A., 1484
poisoning, 7, 1080
porridge, poisoning, 3532
Vibrio parahaemolyticus, 2027
in fish, 1079
shellfish in U.S.A., Texas, 783, 784, 919
Yersinia enterocolitica, in vacuum-packed meat, 3885
mycotoxins
aflatoxins, 3224
in liver of patient with Reye-Johnson syndrome, 1482
in weevil-damaged pecan nuts, (1483)
symposium, (1481)
viruses
cytomegaloviruses in human milk, 4156
hepatitis A in shellfish, 703, 2428
hepatitis B in clams, absence of, 2429
milk
consumption and multiple sclerosis, 3973
goat, unpasteurized, *Toxoplasma* possibly associated with, 327
pasteurized, possible transmission of *Salmonella newport*, 363
sheep, products, tick-borne encephalitis outbreak associated with, 1012
parasitology, *Fasciola hepatica* on watercress, 1818
potato blight and genetic diseases, (2265)
Francisella see Tularaemia
Fungal diseases *see also specific diseases*
diagnosis, counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 748
immunity, cell-mediated, in, 1804
opportunistic, (2849)
Fungal diseases—*cont.*
treatment
amphotericin B and flucytosine, 4251
clotrimazole, 2850
tolciclate, in Italy, 3507
Fungi
airborne
effect of air conditioning in hospital, 469
in Yugoslavia, (2189)
antifungal agents, 1473
amphotericin B, stability in culture media, 310
clotrimazole, 2850, 3175
flucytosine, 2851
mesoxalic acid derivatives, (1800)
miconazole, (3176)
plants, substance from *Alpinia officinarum*, 752
polyfungin, 2194
tolciclate, 3507
conversion to yeast forms in tissue culture, 3174
cultivated edible
hydrazines associated with cancer, 459
Pleurotus florida spores, allergy from, 3559
dermatophytes
antigenic structure, 3851
in Yugoslavia, from infections, 2197
germ tube and chlamydospore formation on new medium, 3504
in mouldy hay, examination methods, (3510)
mycotoxin-producing, associated with leukaemia, 460
mycotoxins in foods *see* Foods
resistance or sensitivity to antifungal agents, testing methods, 1799, 4248
yeasts
detection, 1948
by dehydrated test strip, 1037, 1038
effect of clotrimazole with flucytosine or amphotericin B, 3175
from VD clinic patients and consorts
female, 1042
male, penile carriers, 3501
identification, 3500
Fusobacterium **spp.**
culture, blood, media compared, 4123
gonidiaformans, from septicaemia, 944
necrophorum, from peritonsillar abscess, (2382)
Gastroenteritis
acute infectious viral, 4199
due to
coronavirus, 1382
Denver agent, 702
experimental in
calves, with human rotavirus, (4200)
monkeys, with human rotavirus, 3793
volunteers, with Hawaii agent, 3189
in children, 572, 1750
detection of rotavirus antibody by counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 3792
in Belgium, 990
infant, 240, 241
in
Australia, 3456
Melbourne, 1386, 2148, 3457
Norway, 3455
Sweden, 2780
U.K., London, 1385
school, in Japan, 1752
diarrhoea
and perianal vaccinia, (3730)

Gastroenteritis—*cont.*
diarrhoea—*cont.*
due to *Candida*, 2191
in children and infants, in
Brazil, toxigenic bacteria in, 569
Greece, *Plesiomonas shigelloides* outbreak, 1267
Italy, hospital outbreak, 571
in travellers on cruise ship, 775
Aeromonas punctata caviae, (606)
Escherichia coli, (135), 136, 4083
in children and infants, 3356, (4085)
antibody response in duodenum, 139
due to new serotype, 4084
effect of bottle feeding, 3693, 3694
epidemic with rotavirus and, 1386
in
Taiwan, 1666
Turkey, (3354)
U.K., 1665
U.S.A., 138, 572
Arizona, in Apache Indians, 1268
Klebsiella aerogenes, 912
Salmonella, 902, 1265, 2669
typhimurium, 903, 2666
mistaken for *Enterobacter* in, 567
Vibrio parahaemolyticus, 2027
Yersinia enterocolitica, 928, 1295, 4120
Geotrichum candidum **infection**, septicaemia, 2203
Getah virus, from mosquitoes in Malaysia, Sarawak, (1007)
Giardiasis
chronic pancreatitis and, 324
diagnosis, antigens for indirect immunofluorescence, 2468
in
Canada, endemic on Baffin Island, 4270
Finland, 4266
U.S.A., 1055
in children, 1463
waterborne infections, 2491, 2883, 3515, 3886
Glandular fever *see* Mononucleosis
Glomerulonephritis *see* Renal disease
Goitre, endemic, in Germany, Baden, 2287
Guillain-Barré syndrome, associated with
Epstein-Barr virus infections, 1341
hepatitis type B, 714
measles, 2119
immunization, 2118
Haemophilus **infections**
bacteraemia, in U.K. and Irish Republic, 4038
influenzae
in U.S.A., 1622, (3656)
Utah, chronic obstructive lung disease, 3016
meningitis
diagnosis, *Limulus* test, 526
in
adult, 3014
children, treatment, ampicillin, 116
and chloramphenicol compared, 2335
infants
newborn, with mastoiditis, (1982)
occult normocellular in, 3655
otitis media, (3019)
immune response, (881)
type a, meningitis, 528
type b
immunization, 1975
combined vaccine, 880
Haemophilus **infections**—*cont.*
influenzae—*cont.*
type b—*cont.*
in children with
pneumonia, 1621
sickle cell disease in U.S.A., 3324
meningitis, 527, (4039)
and epiglottitis, host factors and antibody response, 3015
circulating polyribophosphate in, (114)
in children in hospital, 1226
pericarditis, in children, (529)
peritonitis, in children, 2336
parainfluenzae
chronic lung disease and, 3016
with *Clostridium ghoni*, septic arthritis in infant, (2390)
Haemophilus spp.
differentiation, 2634, 3018
from conjunctivitis, 3017
associated with trachoma in Tunisia, isolation media compared, 533
taxonomy, (1986), 3017
influenzae
effect of cephalosporins, 2594
growth requirements, compared with *H. parainfluenzae*, (115)
L forms, (3021)
induction *in vitro*, 530
resistance or sensitivity to
ampicillin, 1623, 1624, 1975, (3019)
in Denmark, 3325
susceptibility to penicillins, 1983
antibiotics, 531
tests
effect of spheroplasts on, (3021)
microdilution, 532
chloramphenicol, 1985, (3656)
drugs, 1622, 1973, (1984)
type b
antigens, capsular
immunoelectrophoresis, 3326
polysaccharide, (1626)
bactericidal substance produced by, 882
capsulated, ultrastructure, (3657)
resistance or sensitivity to
ampicillin, (1625), (3020)
and cefatrizine and chloramphenicol, 4041
detection, β-lactamase test, 4040
transfer between strains, (2337)
tetracyclines and other drugs in Australia, 527
vaginalis see Corynebacterial
Haemorrhagic fever
Argentinian *see* Junin virus
Bolivian *see* Machupo virus
Crimean *see* Congo virus
simian, new virus, 1422
Hafnia see *Enterobacter*
Hand, foot and mouth disease, due to
Coxsackie viruses, 698
in
Italy, Rome, in nursery school, 697
Japan
1970 outbreak, 235
1972–73 outbreak, 3786
U.K., Norfolk outbreak, 2777
type 71 enterovirus, 3454
Handicapped people *see* Disability; Rehabilitation

Hawaii agent, associated with gastroenteritis, 3189
Hearing loss, in congenital cytomegalovirus infections, 3749
Heart diseases *see also* Cardiovascular diseases; Rheumatism
angina pectoris, 2951, 2952
in twins, related to smoking and other factors in Sweden and U.S.A., 1160
coronary
autopsy studies, (1166), 1544
community care and services (WHO report), (3953)
death, sudden, factors in, (2955)
development related to life changes and emotional disturbances, (832)
diet and, 1544, 1915
effects of carbon monoxide, 62, 1916
in
Australia, Busselton, 2952
New Zealand, risk factors for Maoris, 1162
Poland, prevention, 3962
Sweden
coronary care units, (1161)
Goteborg, deaths and non-fatal reinfarctions, 446
U.K.
in car assembly workers, 1545
mortality, climate and, 2950
U.S.A., 62, 445
Albany-Framingham studies, (2955)
Framingham studies, (1158), 1159, 3267, 3583
in Pima Indians, diabetes and, (3957)
mortality, decrease in, 61
Tecumseh, 2953
temperature, snowfall and, 3268
in
men
cholesterol levels in children of, 3586
in
Sweden, Goteborg, 1914
U.K., home and hospital care compared, 1917
U.S.A., 834, 1544
Western Collaborative Group Study, 441, 830, 1913, 2564, 2957
Yugoslavia, 3955
Japanese, in Hawaii, 439, 440, 1164
and Japan and U.S.A., California, 833, 3954
preventive trial, 2949
risk
factors, 2951
in various countries, 438, 1914
raised serum globulin, 2954
related to physical activity, 442
statistical techniques, 834, 1913, 2958
predictability from blood pressure, 2957
viscose rayon workers exposed to carbon disulphide, 2244
women
related to oral contraceptives, 59, 60, 3236
risk factors, (1546), 3956
myocardial infarction community registers (WHO report), (3585)
prevention, 3962
prospects (symposium), (3266)
Heart diseases—*cont.*
coronary—*cont.*
risk factors
analysis, 1159, 2953
control in general practice, 2562
for children, 443, 2563
psychological and social, (1546), (2281), 2951
serum lipids and, 1164, 1915
smoking and, 62, 1163
mortality related to changes in smoking habits, 1553
water supply and
cadmium and other substances in, 445
effect of magnesium and potassium in, 1165
hardness, (1547)
due to
influenza, 4171
trichloroethylene exposure, (2511), (2512)
emergencies, effectiveness of services for, 1121, 1123–1125
endocarditis
bacterial
in U.K., Scotland, 3303
in U.S.A., Detroit, in heroin addicts, 2550
Corynebacterium diphtheriae, 1989
Edwardsiella tarda, 2023
Erysipelothrix, 884
Neisseria catarrhalis, (3653)
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, experimental in rabbits, (3709)
Serratia marcescens, 1275
Staphylococcus, 858, 1956, 2997, 3005, 3303
experimental in rabbits, 3307
Streptococcus
faecalis
experimental, (522)
in heroin addicts, 3005
treatment, 3312
viridans, 107, 1970, 3303
chlamydial, due to *Chl. psittaci*, 1021
fungal
Aspergillus, (3508)
experimental rabbit model, 754
Candida, 2190, (4249)
Oerskovia turbata, 768
rickettsial, (299), 3491
in Norway, cardiorespiratory mortality studies, 2561
in U.S.A., New York, air pollution and, 2959
myocarditis
Mycoplasma pneumoniae, 308
viral, (1311), 2146, (3098)
cytomegalovirus, 1332
pericarditis, (3098)
Coxsackie viruses in, 2146, (3452)
Haemophilus influenzae, (529)
Histoplasma, 1455
Neisseria meningitidis, 1613
Helminthiasis *see also specific diseases*
in
Australia, in dogs and cats, 2869
France, in students from Africa, 3861
U.S.A., 1055, 1460
Helminths, ova, elimination from sewage, 774
Hepatitis
associated with
alcohol, (2276)
drugs *see* Therapeutic agents
early syphilis, 77
Shigella, 3051

Hepatitis—*cont.*
chronic active
and persistent, classification and prognosis, 3131
arthritis in, immune complexes, (1419)
effect of human interferon on type B infection, 4209
immunity
cell-mediated cytotoxicity in, 1410
cellular and humoral, to type B antigen, 995
histocompatibility complex and, 2790, 2791, 3131
pathogenesis, 2791
viral, (991), (3459)
acute
antibodies, smooth-muscle, 4203
experimental in marmosets, 1768
in Denmark, 1408
in U.S.A., Los Angeles, second illnesses, 246, 704
oral contraceptives and, 245
antibodies, immunoglobulin, 1407
blood transfusions and, 3801
associated with factor IX concentrate, 2781, 3467
Epstein-Barr virus in, 964
in U.K., London hospital, (249)
prevention, tests for type B virus, 3468, 3478
prophylaxis, immunoglobulin, 2427
type C, possible, in, 1390, 1397
glomerulonephritis, acute, in, 993
herpes simplex and, 3736
in
Costa Rica, 3466
Czechoslovakia, 2783
Italy, Rome, 2359
Panama, 1407
U.S.A.
economic impact, (3795)
intravenous drug use and, 3935
Yugoslavia, secondary attacks in families, 4202
in
children, arthritis and skin rashes in, 258
hospital staff, (1393), 2783
laboratory workers in U.K., 3460
medical and allied specialists in Canada, 1391
pathogenesis, 1412
experimental mouse model, with hepatotropic influenza virus, 675
prevention of infection from subhuman primates, 992
serum, virus-like particles in, 3465
symposia, 1387, (3603)
treatment, steroids in U.S.A., 3461
type A infections, 1389
concurrent with type B, unresolved in boy, 247
diagnosis, 3462, 3463
radioimmunoassay, 1388, 2782
experimental in chimpanzees, 1753, 2149
antibody detection by immune electron microscopy, 3462
in
Australia, associated with mussels, 2428
U.K., Glasgow, foodborne outbreak, 243
U.S.A.
foodborne outbreaks
California, in naval recruits, 3464

Hepatitis—*cont.*
viral—*cont.*
type A infections—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
U.S.A.—*cont.*
foodborne outbreaks—*cont.*
from contaminated oysters, 703
Minneapolis, 244
Philadelphia, in schoolchildren, 3796
virus, 1389, 1390
from faeces, purification, 3463
type B infections, (1395)
acute, progress to chronic liver disease, 4206
antibodies
against foetal antigen, 262
anti-*e*, in
primary hepatic carcinoma, 2436
serum of asymptomatic carriers, 2794, 3477
core, detection
immune adherence haemagglutination, 718
radioimmunoprecipitation, 265
value in epidemiology, 3478
detection methods, (266), 712, 4210
in immunoglobulin prepared from plasma, 1766
antigen-antibody immunocomplexes
glomerulonephritis and, (4216)
in human sera, dissociation by *p*H variations, 264
in polyarteritis nodosa, (998)
liver damage indicated by, 711, 1406
antigen carriers
blood donors, 1397, 1759, 2151, 2443, 2798, 4212
doctors and other health workers in hospitals, 1392
families, 1401, 3166
enzyme changes in, 997, 1755
parents, related to sex ratio of offspring, 999, 3473
healthy, liver biopsy study, 3803
patients
in hospitals as sources of infection, 1760
with liver diseases, 4213
effect of herpes immunization, 255
thalassaemia and, 3798
chronic
active, virus-like particles in, 2792
in children, decreased interferon production, 715
experimental in
chimpanzees, 1767
virus in
cerebrospinal fluid, 709
serum and liver, 1418
guineapigs, response to surface antigen polypeptides, 720
fulminant, 4208
enhanced antibody production, 3804
subtypes in, 256
glomerulonephritis, perimembraneous, associated with, (994)
Guillain-Barré syndrome in, 714
immunity
cell-mediated, 257, 260, (1001), 1409, 2789, 3136
defective T-lymphocyte function, 2438

Hepatitis—*cont.*
viral—*cont.*
type B infections—*cont.*
immunity—*cont.*
lymphocyte transformation, phytohaemagglutinin-induced, 2439
immunization, vaccines
development and testing in chimpanzees, 3144
research, (1003), 2156, 3143
in
Australia, 260, 1392, 2788
Canada, 1406, 2789
France, in immigrants, parasitic diseases and, 254
Germany, West, 253, 4212
Greece, 999, 2784, 3133, 3473
Iraq, 4213
Irish Republic, 3797
Israel, 2786
Italy, 251, 252, 2151, 3132, 3798, 3799
Japan, 707, 2434, 2794
Rumania, 1760
Solomon Islands, 3473
Switzerland, 250
Taiwan, 1399
Tanzania, 3132
Turkey, 2431
U.K., 248, 1398, 2150, 3797, 3800
U.S.A., 256, 706, 1397, 1402, (2430), 2787, 3146–3148, 3477, 3479, 4205
Yugoslavia, epidemic, 3469
in
blood donors, 2786
children, 2150
infant
and mothers, 252, 707, 1400
epidemic papular acrodermatitis, 2434
dentists, 706, 3800
drug addicts, 1402, 2152, 2787
families, 2785
of healthy carriers, 3133
hospital staff
exposure and immunity in liver unit, (1762)
prevention, 3802
laboratory workers, 1761, 1931
patients
in haemodialysis units, 2152
and staff, 2788, 2789
with
leukaemia, risk to family contacts, 3134
liver disease, acute and chronic, 1405
primary hepatic carcinoma, 1411
isoenzyme studies, 261
women
pregnant, transplacental transmission, 1400
prostitutes, 253
periarteritis, rheumatic diseases and, (259), 1754
persistence of antigenaemia, population differences, 251
prophylaxis, immunoglobulin, 2802, 3145
after accidental exposure, 1394, 3147, 3148
in patients and staff of dialysis units, 3146, 3148

Hepatitis—*cont.*
viral—*cont.*
type B infections—*cont.*
serum from patients, effect on tobacco plants, (724), 2157
transmission
by human bite, 4204
by mosquitoes and bugs, studies, 2440
sexual, 253, 2432
vertical, to infants, 1398, 1399
repetitive, fatal, 3479
virus, 1390, (1396)
combining with immunoglobulin components, 2441
detection, (1000), 1414
assay methods, WHO evaluation, 2801
counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 3137, 4210, 4213, 4214
haemagglutination
inhibition, bulk preparation of reagents for, 2798
passive reversed, 717, 2443, 4211–4214
immunodiffusion, 4210
immunofluorescence, (267), (1765), 2796, 2797, 4215
latex
agglutination, passive reversed, 3137
particles coated with human antibody, 3470
radioimmunoassay, (266), 1413, 2152, 2442, 2799, 2800, 3137, 3468, 4210–4213
radioimmunoprecipitation, 265
from chimpanzees, nucleic acids, 2803
in
bile of patients, 3472
liver, 3138, 4207
hepatocytes, 710, 2792, 2796
staining, orcein, 1415
plasma, 4214
contaminated by staphylococci, false positive reactions, 1763
fractions, 3478
separation, 3480, 4217
platelets, 1764
saliva, 3135
serum
and urine, 708
anomalous lactate dehydrogenase band, 1417
detection of
cryoproteins, 2793
e antigen, 2797
electron microscopy, 1416, 2799
laboratory hazard, 2433
shellfish, failure to detect in clams in U.S.A., 2429
inhibition in human faeces, 263
interaction with RNA, 3474
interferon production in Burkitt lymphoma cells, 3139
ligands, radiolabelled, immunochemistry, 722
particles
defective, 3140
foetal antigen as possible component, 262
large, Dane, 716, 3140
and tubular forms, 3475

Hepatitis—*cont.*
viral—*cont.*
type B infections—*cont.*
virus—*cont.*
particles—*cont.*
large, Dane—*cont.*
DNA, 3142
polymerase activity, 723, 1404, 3141, 3476
separation by gel chromatography, 2155
small, amino acid composition, 721
polypeptides, 1002
purification methods, affinity chromatography, 719
subtypes
associated with hypogammaglobulinaemia, 713
changes in, 1756, 1758
differentiation, counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 3471
from liver of carriers, 2435
in
Asia, south-east, (705)
Germany, Berlin, 1757
Iran, (2153)
Malaysia, (2154)
Rumania, 1759
Spain, 1756
U.S.S.R., 1403
new
e determinant, 711, 1401, 1404–1406, 2794–2796, 3477, (4218)
g determinant, 2437
type C virus, possibility of, 1390, 1397
Herpes group virus infections *see also* Cytomegalovirus; Epstein-Barr; Herpes simplex; Herpes zoster; Varicella-zoster
human
laboratory, with simian type B, management, 1018
oncogenesis and (report), 1339
simian type B, experimental in rabbits, latency, 1327
viruses
latency and cellular transformation, 961
simian
Delta, of patas monkeys, relationship with human varicella-zoster, 197
macaca, culture, human and rhesus lymphoblastoid cells, (645)
type B, from monkeys with primary or latent infections, 1326, 1707
Herpes simplex
antibodies
in blood donors in U.K., 635
in cerebrospinal fluid, 957
of patients with central nervous system diseases, 3734
type specific, 179, 3733
cold sores, in adults, 3393
complications
keratitis, diagnosis, 176
meningitis, 956
diagnosis, 3076
immunofluorescence, 2728
detection of virus in rash, 3391
radioimmunoassay, 2072, 3392
disseminated
abdominal symptoms, 2727
Herpes simplex—*cont.*
disseminated—*cont.*
in pregnancy, associated with genital herpes, 3394
with liver involvement, 3736
encephalitis, 1706, 2069, 3395
diagnosis, 3734
false immunofluorescence test in tuberculous meningitis, 2638
immunoperoxidase test on brain tissue, 638
fatal, in
adult in Italy, 2068
infants in intensive care unit, 955
treatment
cytarabine
after surgery, 3735
in newborn infant, 181
idoxuridine, failure, 4143
experimental in
guineapigs
and rabbits, immune responses to envelope associated antigen, 3078
intravaginal infection, 639
hamsters, intravaginal infection, 2397
mice, 2081
effects of cyclophosphamide, 641, 959
encephalitis, treatment, vidarabine
and cytarabine compared, 4144
synergistic effect of immune globulin, 3738
with ara-HxMP, 642
immunity, induced, 2082
immunization, passive, 1320
immunosuppression, 187
inoculation routes compared, 4145
latent virus in ganglia, 188, 3396
effect of immunization, 640
reactivated by *Strep. pneumoniae*, 3397
treatment, pyrazinamide, 3741
rabbits
cell-mediated immunity, 3078
lymphoproliferative response, (3079)
corneal lesions, (2729)
immunization, 3077
keratitis
prevention by silver sulphadiazine, 1321
treatment, ara-HxMP, 185
rats, treatment
idoxuridine and cytarabine, 2398
levamisole, 856
genitalis, **pp. 251–253**
conjugal recurrent neuralgia, 3737
false positive FTA–ABS tests in, 90
in child, myelitis in, (2070)
in women, cervical cancer and, 636
immunity, cell-mediated, 180, 958
depression of, 178, 187
immunization, inactivated vaccine, stimulation of hepatitis B antigen by, 255
in Yugoslavia, 4142
labialis, recurrent
and aphthous ulcers in medical and dental students, 637
cell-mediated immunity depressed in, 178
recurrent, 177, 180, 3737
mouse model for, 2081
prostaglandins, possible role in, 1316
treatment, interferon from human leucocytes, 1317

Herpes simplex—*cont.*
virus
antigens
in leucocytes of cancer patients, 2071
location on cell surface, latency and, 643
genetic recombinants from intratypic cross, 2077
antigens, 3403
inhibition by
amphotericin B methyl ester solution, 4146
clofibrate, (2400)
interferon, 193
silver nitrate, 4147
thymidine analogues, 3740
thymine arabinoside, (3739)
tilorone, (1712)
vidarabine
and idoxuridine in organ cultures, 2399
effect of adenosine deaminase inhibitor, 186
zinc ions in BSC-1 cells, 1711
irradiated, activation of endogenous mouse type C virus by, (1710)
latent, 188, 640, 961, 1706, 2081, 3396, 3397
tissue culture, 189, 190
photoinactivation in, (4149)
mutants
drug-resistant, microculture, 191
temperature-sensitive, 194, (2403)
neutralization, effect of staphylococcal protein A, 192
nucleic acids, DNA, synthesis inhibition, 4148
particles
defective interfering, (196)
purification, 3400
preservation for electron microscopy, (2401)
protein synthesis, 3401
tissue culture, cells
BHK, persistent infection, 2080
Burkitt lymphoma, persistent infection, (3085)
chick
embryo, plaque morphology, 2073
heart, effect on beating, (1322)
cytotoxicity, antibody-dependent cell-mediated, in, (960)
human
fibroblasts, effect of human leucocyte interferon, 1705
replication compared with cytomegalovirus, (1323)
mouse, transformation, strains compared, 3398
uptake of nucleosides, (3402)
type 1
antigens
envelope-associated, 3078
structural, (644)
surface, on transformed and tumour cells, 2732
attenuated, absence of correlation with tumour production in mice, (3081)
enzymes
activity in transformed L cells, (3744)
neuraminidase reversal of resistance to lysis, 3084
nucleic acid, DNA, hybridization, (3742)
polypeptides, variability, (1324)

Herpes simplex—*cont.*
virus—*cont.*
type 2
antigens, (2402)
cross-reacting in transformed cells, 2733
tumour-associated, (2079), 2731, (3743)
mutants, temperature-sensitive, (2078), (2404)
neurovirulence for mice, 1708
related to oncogenicity, 3083
photoinactivated, transformation of human fibroblasts by, 1709
preservation, 3082
tissue culture, human cells
cervical epithelial, 2730
interaction at supra-optimal temperatures, (4150)
skin fibroblasts, effect of vidarabine, 3399
tubular structures in infected cells, (1325)
types 1 and 2, differentiation, 4145
by DNA–DNA hybridization, 3080
tests, (195), 2073–(2075)
variants, cytopathic effects, 2076
Herpes zoster *see also* Varicella-zoster
complications
factors in, 3087
ophthalmic
clinical features and treatment, (3390)
necrotizing retinopathy, (3088)
diagnosis, detection of virus in rash by immunofluorescence, 3391
pneumonia and, treatment, cytarabine in low doses, 182
spontaneous lactation associated with, 2734
treatment
idoxuridine, 183
immunoglobulin, 1318
poly I:C, topical, in children, 184
Histoplasmosis
diagnosis, counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 4263
disseminated
involving aortofemoral graft, (2464)
necrotizing vasculitis and, 1810
experimental in
dogs, 4262
guineapigs, immunization, cytoplasmic and cell wall antigens, (2866)
mice, treatment, amphotericin B with rifampicin, 3857
in Canada, contracted in Puerto Rico, 1047
in U.S.A., in child, presenting as cerebellar ataxia, 2202
mediastinal, with oesophageal abscess, 1456
meningitis, chronic, 762
meningoencephalitis in renal transplant recipient, 1809
pericarditis, 1455
Histoplasma capsulatum
in soil, effect of bat guano, 3858
mycelial
and yeast phases, effects of amphotericin B and actinomycin D, 320
conversion to yeast form, (2867)
Hodgkin's disease *see* Cancer
Hospitals *see also* Disinfection
administration, establishments, WHO statistics, (1154)

Hospitals—*cont.*
air
bacteria in, 757, (843)
air conditioning and, 468
effect on fungi and, 469
dispersal
prevention by patient isolator, 2577
related to operating room clothing, 2576
smallpox virus in, sampling technique, 171
bacteria, in
flower vase water, 3275
fluids, (2291), 2373, 2677
medicinal preparations, 2032, 3702
in
Germany, hygiene monitoring methods, (2291)
Israel, admission rates, 2529
Japan, *Nocardia* from room dust, 757
U.K., 3232, 3570
Bath, paediatric clinics in, 407
infections
control
book review, 1186
mobile laminar cross-flow unit, (843)
povidone iodine in, 3300
surveillance in U.S.A., Virginia University, 2292
post-operative wound, 2578
control, chemoprophylaxis, 347, 503, 854, 3302
rates related to design of isolation wards, 1561
bacterial, 504
bacteraemia, in U.S.A., Boston, (467)
Bacteroides, post-operative, metronidazole treatment, 940, 1299, 1300
Enterobacter, in U.S.A., 2677
Escherichia coli, in infants, 138, 570, 571, 3355, 4084
Gram-negative
in Australia, 1248
in U.S.A., 842
role of hand contamination in, (2579)
Haemophilus influenzae, 1226
Klebsiella, drug-resistant, in U.S.A., 912
Mycobacterium, in post-operative wounds, 3335
Plesiomonas shigelloides, in premature newborn infants, 1267
Proteus rettgeri, 2026, 4104
Providencia, 4106
Pseudomonas
aeruginosa, 922, 1677, 2373, 3702
drug-resistant, in Canada, 3369
cepacia, 602, 1684
Salmonella
heidelberg, 2669
thompson, 559
typhimurium, 2666
Serratia marcescens, 3700
from contaminated
infusions, 147
scalp-vein needles, (3365)
Shigella sonnei, 3348
Staphylococcus
gentamicin-resistant, 3305
in dermatological wards, 4012
in infants
cervical lymphadenitis, 2995
newborn, control methods compared, 4013
sepsis and osteomyelitis, (2996)

Hospitals—*cont.*
infections—*cont.*
bacterial—*cont.*
Staphylococcus—*cont.*
nasal carriage, 468
post-operative, 2578
Streptococcus, group B, 868, 4024
fungal, cryptococcosis in patients in same ward, 4253
viral
echovirus, in maternity units, 696, 3779
hepatitis
post-transfusion, (249)
sources of infection, 1760
herpes simplex, 955
influenza A, in infants, 657
respiratory syncytial, 1737
rotavirus, in newborn infants, 1386
psychiatric *see* Mental
staff infections
hepatitis, 1391–(1393), 1760, (1762), 3802
listeriosis, carriers, 1990
Housing, and health, 2490
Hydatid disease
human
diagnosis, counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 1817
in France, 1817
in Italy, 2872
in U.K., role of horse infections, 2871
in U.S.A.
Arizona and New Mexico, 2472
California, transmission in sheep and dogs, 330
Hymenolepis **infection**, human, in Poland, 328
treatment, 329
Immunity
adjuvants, role in, 3604
antigens, histocompatibility, associated with
Haemophilus influenzae infections, 3015
hepatitis, viral, 260, 2789, 2790
influenza, 969
Reiter's syndrome, 1574, (2302)
salmonellosis, (560)
sudden infant death, (2266)
cell-mediated
effect of pneumonia, 1184
in
bacterial diseases
experimental, (1263), 4080
tuberculosis, 1634
experimental, (3038)
fungal diseases, (1457), 1804, 1808
experimental, 749
protozoal diseases, experimental, (2215)
viral diseases, (652)
cytomegalovirus, (1713)
hepatitis, 257, 995, (1001), 1409, 1410, 3136
herpes simplex, 178, 180, 958
experimental, 187, 959, 2082, 3078, (3079)
influenza, experimental, (1359)
mumps, (981)
rubella, 690, 1744
varicella-zoster, 3747
complement, component C8, effect on *N. gonorrhoeae*, 1192
resistance to experimental viral diseases enhanced by BCG inoculation, 2395

Immunization *see also specific diseases*
in France and territories overseas, statistics, (3274)
in U.S.A., Denver, techniques for school-children, 2968
recommendations for travellers, 3602
symposium, 74
vaccines
adjuvants (WHO report), 3604
combined
diphtheria and tetanus
and whooping cough, 113
and *H. influenzae* type b, trials, 880
and polio with split measles vaccine, 2117
in adults, 883
low antigen content for children with allergic reactions, 3658
measles, mumps and rubella, 218
trials in children, 975, 976
with Japanese strains, 977
viral, live, 3727
Immunology, 491, 492
in rheumatic diseases (book review), 4297
viral, and immunopathology (book review), 1699
Industry and occupation
agricultural workers, lung diseases, 1106, (1107), 1518–1520, 2255, 2923, 3905, 3906
aluminium workers, 2921
prevention of bony fluorosis, (1872)
asbestos workers
exposure risks, 2918
textile, in Germany, Hamburg, 1099
automobiles, assembly workers, heart disease, 1545
boot and shoe *see* footwear
cement workers
dermatitis, (1112)
lung function, 1512
chemicals, in U.S.A., effects of chloromethyl ethers, 1871, 2523, 3564
chlorine alkali workers, exposure to inorganic mercury, 2510
chromium plating workers, exposure to chromic acid, 2242
diseases *see also* Pneumoconiosis *and other specific diseases*
book review, 388
symposium, 3552
dye production workers, bladder cancer in, 1111
electrical
machinery makers, exposure to polychlorinated biphenyls, 3546
storage battery manufacture, lead hazards, 1845
explosives manufacture, biological effects of trinitrotoluene, 2246
factories in U.K., 1974 report, 1095
fertilizer factory workers, periodontal changes in, 1873
food handlers, 1523
contact protein dermatitis, (1115)
footwear workers
hazards from toluene in Japan, 3223
intranasal cancer in, 3561
polyneuropathy in Italy, 3911
foundry workers
dust exposure, chronic bronchitis and smoking, 1508, 1509
Industry and occupation—*cont.*
foundry workers—*cont.*
hot forging, exposure hazards from oil, soot and metals, 2250
iron, radiography, (1103), 1510
glass fibre production, dust hazards, 810
hairdressing, exposure to nitrophenylenediamines, 793
health *see* Occupational medicine
laboratory workers *see* Laboratory
maltworkers, in U.K., Scotland, extrinsic allergic alveolitis, 1869
meat wrappers, in U.S.A., Houston, respiratory tract illness, 1523
metals *see also* foundry workers; steel workers
hard, lung disease associated with, 1102
miners
coal, 1504
in U.S.A., chest radiographs, 1506
pneumoconiosis, 29–(31)
respiratory disease and lung function, 1505
in S. Africa, in hot wet environment, 1097
iron ore, effects of gases and dust on lung function, 3544
oils, mist, determination in working atmosphere, (803)
optical workers, dermatitis, (2926)
paint workers
luminous, exposure to radioactive substances in Switzerland, 2915
spray, exposure to methyl butyl ketone, 3565
pharmaceuticals, oral contraceptive manufacture, hormone-induced changes in worker, (2518)
plastics
bottle manufacture, hazards, 1091
skin disorders in polyurethane workers, 1113
polystyrene manufacture, effects on female workers, 379
pottery workers, dust hazards in U.K., 395
printing, hazards of chemicals, 3545
rubber workers, 2906
health, job classification related to, 2917, 3551
in Poland, sensitivity to additives, 1114
mortality, 3231
in U.S.A., 2522, 3230, 3897
respiratory disease, 1524, 2521, 3556
sewage workers in Sweden, syndrome associated with airborne bacteria, 3912
shipyard workers
lead exposure, 2232
respiratory symptoms in, 811
steel workers, lung cancer in coke oven workers, 26
talc
miners and millers, in
France, 3228
Italy, mortality, 2519
workers, lung disease, 3556
textile workers
cotton, in
Australia, N.S.W., lung function, 3903
Sudan, byssinosis in, 3904
U.S.A., N. Carolina, byssinosis in, 3557
diseases due to fibres, 1105, 2254
hemp, respiratory disease in, 2520
lung function, 34
viscose rayon, exposure to carbon disulphide, 33, 2244, 2898

Industry and occupation—*cont.*
vinyl chloride, production hazards, 22, 794, 795, 2514, (2515), 3910
lead exposure in factories, 14
waste disposal operators, toxic hazards, (356)
welding
hazards from fumes, 3892
containing fluorides in Czechoslovakia, 814, 2257
electrocardiography, Macruz index, 1104
experimental studies, 815
lung changes in workers, 812
protection, helmets and respirators, effects on respiration, 813
respiratory effects, 811
siderosis in workers, (2922)
ultraviolet radiation output, (1874)
wood workers
cancer in, 1870, 3561, 3898
toxic hazards, 2925
workers
alcoholism, problems and management, (2274)
exposed to
heat
body fluid responses in heat-intolerant men, 1097
stress, (386)
vibrations
effects of vibration frequency and other factors, 2524
white finger (book review), 1116
whole body, in construction industry, 3566
mortality factors, 1863
Infestation *see also* Scabies
cockroaches, possible carriers of *Toxoplasma gondii*, 4275
control of
houseflies, insecticides, resistance in Denmark, 2226, 3525
pests, total, concepts and management in U.K., Birkenhead, 1076
Pharaoh's ants *Monomorium pharaonis* with *Bacillus thuringiensis* preparation, 3206
chlordecone, (2227)
rodents
house mice, genetic resistance to warfarin, (2225)
rats
in U.K., in urban areas, 1075
in U.S.S.R., 1077
with gophacide and other rodenticides, 3204
rodenticides, (3524)
Influenza *see also* Respiratory diseases
antibodies
antihaemagglutinin, assay by single radial haemolysis, 1350, 2106
antineuraminidase, rapid microtest, (3106)
autoantibodies, 3757
complement-fixing, production in mouse ascitic fluid, 3105
detection, (674)
double diffusion test, 2103
passive haemagglutination test, 2104
immunoglobulins in patients with recent infections, 3104
book review, 3754

Influenza—*cont.*
experimental in
mice
cell-mediated immunity, (1359)
virus population dynamics, (1732)
monkeys, effect of *Strep. pneumoniae*, 972
volunteers, effect of topical interferon inducer, 1356
immunity
humoral response *in vitro*, 2411
secretory, (1723)
immunization, 74, 2406
in Italy
old people in institution, 2748
railway employees, 2749, 2750
of chronic bronchitis patients, immune response, (3758)
statistical model, 2744
vaccines, 661
effect on PPD skin test reactivity, (664)
haemagglutinin content, assay, 2102
inactivated, 660
bivalent, nasal and oral compared, 3107
containing swine strain, response in volunteers, 3422
cytological changes in urine of women, 3425
nerve paralysis after, 1355
subunit
and whole virus compared in high risk persons, 3110
preparation, 4178
responses to one and two doses, 2409
viral particle content, 665
live, 662
heterologous responses, 3419
new, testing in U.S.S.R., (1354)
symposium, 4174
in
Germany, West, 1348
Netherlands, 1972–74 epidemics, 2092
Poland, epidemics, 206
Turkey, epidemics, 655
U.K., epidemics in boarding schools, 660, 661, 1347
U.S.A.
epidemics, surveillance, 4172
Tecumseh study, 968
in pregnancy, subsequent cancer in children, (3427), (3428)
meningococcaemia, acute family outbreak after, 1978
serum creatine phosphokinase in, 1730
statistics, WHO, 2091
treatment (symposium), 2406
viruses
antigenic components, (673), (4182)
book review, 3754
budding, scanning electron microscopy, (1724)
cores, preparation and characterization, (2412)
degradation of virion RNA by periodate, (215)
effects
of ribavirin, 2112, 2406
on RNA synthesis, (2113)
on concanavalin A agglutinability of BHK–21 cells, (3430)
on human leucocyte function, 1358
enzymes
neuraminidase, 973
activity, inhibition titres, 2107

Influenza—*cont.*
viruses—*cont.*
enzymes—*cont.*
ribonuclease associated with, (1361)
genetics, (3112)
recombinants, (2413), (4181)
replication and inhibition, (974)
haemagglutinin, (4182)
polypeptides, chromatographic isolation from vaccine, (1360)
inhibitors, secretion in colostrum of Chinese women after labour, 3426
lymphocytes, mitogen stimulation, 1728
mutants
adaptation to new host tissues, 3429
temperature-sensitive, (2413)
nucleic acids, RNA, (2111)
particles
counts related to haemagglutinating activity, (672)
formation of virosomes from, 670
penetration, (2760)
purification method, 668
subunits, release by detergents, (2110)
tissue culture, HEF cells, (2761)
variant, mouse hepatotropic, 675
virus-antibody complexes, detection of antibody in, (674)

Influenza A
antibodies
antihaemagglutinin and antineuraminidase
differentiation, 2105
in nasal secretions, 3418
measurement, photometric method, 3424
detection
complement fixation and haemagglutination inhibition compared, 2407
double diffusion test, 2103
single radial diffusion test, 3423
in human sera related to age, 2745
swine influenza and, 3420
asthma and, 1722
blood groups and, 656
complications, bacterial superinfection in epidemics, 971
effects on
heart, 4171
lung, peripheral airways dysfunction, amantadine treatment, 4170
experimental in
ferrets, 2754–2756
suppressive effect of ribavirin, 4136
hamsters, immunization with split virus vaccine, 2100
mice
effect of ceruloplasmin, (214)
immunization
effect of split virus vaccine, 213
intranasal, with aerosol vaccine, 2757, (2758)
immunosuppression, resistance to hepatotropic virus, (2759)
treatment, rimantadine hydrochloride, 212
rabbits, immunization with subunit vaccine, 2753
volunteers, T cell changes in, 4180
immunization, vaccines
inactivated
freeze-dried, intranasal, 4177
monovalent, responses in infants, 2096

Influenza A—*cont.*
immunization, vaccines—*cont.*
inactivated—*cont.*
production of interferon and IgA in nasopharyngeal secretions, 663
purified, 2095
split virus, 213, 2099, 2410
surface antigen-adsorbed, 2100, 2101, 4178
live, 209
Alice strain, 2751
and WRL 105 compared, 2752
response in
elderly people, 208
volunteers, 1352, 1353, 2098, 2099, 3416, 3417, 4175, 4176
effect on lung function, 3111
response, HLA antigens and, 969
temperature-sensitive, 2757
response in elderly and chronically ill persons, 2747
trials in children, 1351
WRL 105, trials, 2408, 2752, 3108, 3109
symposium, 4174
immunosuppression in, 207
in
Finland, 2407
Germany, Berlin, 1725
Italy, 2093, 2094, 3755
Netherlands, 3420
Sweden, epidemics, 971
U.S.A., 4171
respiratory syncytial virus infection and, 3115
U.S.S.R., epidemics, 1349, (3756)
in
children, complications, Reye's syndrome, 658, 970
infants
in hospital, 657
newborn, antibodies and sensitized lymphocytes in cord blood, 4179
old people, community outbreak, 2745
lung function after, (2743)
prophylaxis
amantadine, trial in students, 2746
bonaphthone, in U.S.S.R., 210, 211
viruses
antigens
on human lymphocytes, 1357
surface, isolation, 671
avian, new, from wild birds in U.S.S.R., 667
effect of ceruloplasmin, (214)
enzymes, neuraminidases, antigenic variants, 1349, 1725
inactivated by gamma-rays, immunogenicity, 666
mutants, temperature-sensitive, (3759)
nucleic acid, RNA, differences in patterns, (1727)
strains
in U.S.S.R., 3102
variability, 3101
recombinant, virulence for man, 209
related to swine virus, virulence for man, 3100
swine, from autopsy lung tissue, 3421
tissue culture
cells
canine kidney, 2108

Influenza A—*cont.*
viruses—*cont.*
tissue culture—*cont.*
cells—*cont.*
chick embryo allantoic, 669
organ culture, human adult and foetal tissues, 1726
Influenza B
immunization, monovalent inactivated vaccine, response in children, 2097
in children
epidemic in U.S.A., 4173
myositis, acute, and, 1729
Reye's syndrome and, 659, 970
viruses
effects of adenosine triphosphate, 216
strains in U.S.S.R., 3103
tissue culture, canine kidney cells, 2109
Influenza C virus
characteristics, (3760)
neuraminidase, absence of, (1731)
Isospora see Coccidiosis
Itai-itai disease in Japan, cadmium and, 375, 1848
Junin virus infections
antibodies in guineapigs infected with Tacaribe virus, (2161)
experimental encephalitis in mice, effect of antithymocyte serum, 2162
virus, RNA composition, (2444)
Karshi virus, from ticks in U.S.S.R., 2172
Keratoconjunctivitis *see* Conjunctivitis
Keterah virus infections, experimental in ticks and bats, 3160
Klebsiella **infections**
experimental in
guineapigs, skin infection, effect of iron, (2370)
mice, effect of capsular polysaccharide, 3698, 3699
meningitis, treatment, polyradiculitis after, 4103
septicaemia in children, (913)
Klebsiella spp.
enzymes, urease detection, 585
resistance or sensitivity to tobramycin, (2369)
strains, enterotoxigenic, from diarrhoea, 569
typing
phage, (586)
serological, 2024
aerogenes
effect of CP 35587 β-lactam antibiotic, 3626
enterotoxin, heat-stable, purification and properties, (1671)
in river water, isolation method, 2220
mutants resistant to antibiotics, 2025
resistance or sensitivity to
amikacin, 1586
antibiotics, R factors, 144
type 7, antibiotic-resistant, from diarrhoea, 912
pneumoniae see *aerogenes*
Kotonkan virus, (747)
Koutango virus infection, human, in laboratory worker and experimental transmission by *Aedes aegypti*, 2170
Kunjin virus, replication, (2449)
Kuru, 293, 3829
Kwashiorkor *see* Nutrition
Laboratory
hazards, 492
from
Escherichia coli, antibiotic-resistant, 4089
infectious virus from liquid nitrogen repository, 2394
rhesus monkeys, 1707
rodent *Mastomys*, 1420
Shigella, 1931
and *Salmonella*, 2672
microbiological contamination, 1201
wounds from animals carrying neurotropic viruses, 1018
infections, human, 1931, 2967
Bhanja virus, 1429
choriomeningitis, lymphocytic, 1004
enterovirus 70, causing acute haemorrhagic conjunctivitis, 4196
hepatitis, 1761, 1931, 3460
risk from control sera, 2433
Koutango virus, 2170
tuberculosis, 1931
prevention, (1237)
techniques
immunofluorescence (conference), 2487
serology (book review), 2875
La Crosse virus infections *see also* Encephalitis, California
diagnosis, immunofluorescence, 2818
in U.S.A., Wisconsin, in chipmunks, 3156
virus
mosquito host *Aedes triseriatus* in U.S.A., 278, 1426, 2451, 2452
transmission
failure by *Aedes hendersoni*, 1016
transovarial, by mosquitoes, 281
Landry-Guillain-Barré syndrome *see* Guillain-Barré
Langat virus infections, experimental in hamsters, 2134
Lassa fever
experimental in squirrel monkeys, 2159
virus, related virus from rodents in Mozambique, 1420
Leishmaniasis
animal, in Italy, in dogs, (3863)
cutaneous, in
Italy, leishmanin test in, 3862
U.S.A., in travellers from Middle East, 1815
Mycobacterium marinum infections resembling, 2655
visceral (kala azar), in
France, 2467
Italy, (3185)
Leprosy
antibody response to mycobacterial antigens, 4055, 4056
experimental *lepraemurium* in mice, counting of bacilli in different organs, (1642)
in
Greece, 550
Puerto Rico, 2656
U.K., history, 125
U.S.A., 2656
in Vietnamese refugees, 895
Louisiana, history, 126
Mycobacterium see Mycobacterial infections
Leptospirosis
animal
bovine, (624)

Leptospirosis—*cont.*
animal—*cont.*
canine
in Japan, (625)
nephritis, immunopathology, (4133)
diagnosis, microscopic agglutination on filter paper, (165)
in
Austria, in
domestic animals, 2391
wild animals, 2392
Barbados, in rat, due to serotype *fort-bragg*, (2056)
Japan, in
Apodemus speciosus, (3385)
Microtus montebelli, (2722)
Portugal, in rodents, 163
experimental in
guineapigs, immunization, 1307
mice, entry into kidney tubule, 2721
human
diagnosis
card test, (3381)
microscopic agglutination test, (3725)
passive haemagglutination, (3382)
in
Brazil, 951
Germany, East, (1306)
Portugal, Weil's disease, 162
Spain, in ricefield workers, 3724
Taiwan, in farm workers, 2719
U.K.
erythema nodosum and, 3380
with profuse haemoptysis, 4131
U.S.A., Tennessee, 2720
Yugoslavia, serous meningitis, 4132
symposium, (950)
Leptospira spp.
antigens, thermoresistant, 164
book review, 4130
classification, (2393)
culture media
polysorbate, modified, 3384
tissue cells in, 626, 3383
motility, (3726)
serotypes in Europe, 163
natural foci, 623
Leukaemia *see* Cancer
Lipovník virus, inhibition by tick-borne encephalitis virus, 1774
Listeriosis
carriers, maternity centre staff, 1990
cerebral abscess, 1630
in U.S.A., 3662
in newborn infants, 3327
symposium, 1629
Listeria spp., 1629
monocytogenes, from faeces of
carriers, 2340
pregnant women, 1991
Liver disease *see also* Alcohol; Cancer; Hepatitis; Leptospirosis; Toxicology
associated with *Fasciola hepatica*, 1818
chronic, after hepatitis outbreak in haemodialysis unit, 996
pyogenic abscess, due to *Strep. milleri*, 1608
treatment, clindamycin, (2486)
Loefflerella whitmori see *Pseudomonas*
Lumbo virus, replication, (2450)
Lung
diseases *see also* Pneumoconiosis; Pneumonia; Respiratory diseases
bird breeder's lung
family study, 2256
immunology
antibodies against
bird and other antigens, 1522
pigeon
intestinal mucosa, 3908
serum, 1108
hypersensitivity
cell-mediated, 1109
pneumonitis, 3909
in U.S.A., Utah, 396
jejunal villous atrophy and, (36)
lymphocyte reactivity to pigeon antigen, (1110)
chronic obstructive, (31), 3016
development of lung cancer and, 1554
farmer's lung
associated with coeliac disease, 1519
diagnosis
complement fixation test, 2923
radioimmunoassay for immunoglobulins, 3905
with extract from
Micropolyspora faeni, 3906
organism resembling *Thermoactinomyces vulgaris*, 1106, 2255
experimental in rabbits, immune response, 3907
immunology, alternative pathway complement activation, (1107)
in U.S.A., Wyoming, 1518
from vegetable dusts, 1520
in aluminium potroom workers, 2921
in hard metal workers, arrest in progression of fibrosis, 1102
mushroom worker's lung, from inhalation of spores of edible mushroom, 3559
occupational, 3552
book review, 1865
severe, in children after measles, 2114
tuberculosis and, (1632)
function *see also* Smoking
effects of
air pollution, 2959
on children, 449, 1838, 3880
bronchitis, chronic, 1167, 3964
influenza
live vaccine, 3111
treatment, amantadine, 4170
mycobacterial infections, (1637)
sulphur dioxide, 1839
in
cement workers, 1512
miners
coal, 29, 1505, 1506
iron ore, 3544
rubber workers, 1524, 2521, 3556
textile workers, 34, 2520, 3903, 3904
welders, 812, 813
workers exposed to
cadmium, airborne, 3543
phenolic resin, 377
tobacco dust, 2924
Lupus erythematosus, brain scanning for opportunistic infections, 1050

Lymphadenitis
cervical, bacterial, 3070
Mycobacterium, 1631
Staphylococcus, (1957), 2995
mesenteric, due to *Yersinia*, (929)
Lymphocytic choriomeningitis *see* Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic
Lymphocytosis, infectious acute, associated with enterovirus, 2424
Lymphogranuloma venereum *see* Venereal diseases
agent *see Chlamydia*
Machupo virus infections, experimental in rhesus monkeys, 2163
Malaria
hepatitis B and, 254
in
Canada, Toronto, in immigrant children, 4267
Europe, 1811
France, in students from Africa, 3861
Poland, history, 3513
Spain, imported and induced, 2205
U.S.A., 2466
New York, in returned travellers, 4268
U.S.S.R., imported, 1048, 1049
risk for international travellers, (3511)
treatment, 1461
malariae, in U.S.A., from immigrant blood donors, 1812
Malnutrition *see* Nutrition
Marburg virus disease, in S. Africa, Johannesburg outbreak, 2175
Maternity
and child health, trends (WHO report), 3237
mortality *see* Vital statistics
postpartum meningococcaemia, 1614
pregnancy
abortion, induced, 1525, 1530
alcohol consumption and effects on infants, 1540, 1905, 2555, 2944, 3942
antenatal screening for disease, 2535
complications in mentally ill and well mothers, (1532)
effect on tuberculin sensitivity, 117
exposure to
formaldehyde, 378
styrene, 379
vinyl chloride, of husbands, foetal loss and, 1503
immunization with
Esch. coli, oral, antibody-forming cells in colostrum, 137
Staphylococcus toxoid, 1207
Mycoplasma in, 1028, 1438, 2188
smoking during
effects on infants, 823, 1135
risks for foetus, 58
venereal diseases in, 848
viral diseases in
cytomegalovirus, (1333), (1334)
hepatitis, 1400, 2794
herpes, 3394
influenza, 3426, 4179
related to childhood cancer, (3427), (3428)
mumps immunization, virus transmission to placenta, 223
papovavirus, 1435
rubella *see* Rubella
smallpox, effects of vaccination on product of conception, 170
Maternity—*cont.*
pregnancy—*cont.*
viral diseases in—*cont.*
varicella, 3086
related to childhood leukaemia, 1926
zinc deficiency in, 3920
services, in U.K., 1883
London, obstetric flying squad, 1122
Measles
animal, in monkeys, pathology, (680)
antibodies
and autoantibodies in autoimmune disorders, 3431
immunoglobulins, 2128
effect of adsorbents, 2120
nucleocapsid, determination by counter-immunoelectrophoresis, 2122
atypical, in U.S.A., California, 3761
complications
encephalitis
antibodies in cerebrospinal fluid, 2116
in children in Italy, 2115
encephalopathy in children with chronic illness, 3114
Guillain-Barré syndrome, 2119
in Germany, Hamburg, 2762
in U.K., London, history, 3113
severe lung disease possibly associated with adenovirus, 2114
cross-infection in isolation wards, 1561
experimental in
hamsters
encephalitis, (221)
hydrocephalus, 679, 3435
intranasal, neural lesions in brain, 2134
monkeys, immune response, 978, 3762
immunity
cellular, inhibitory factors, 1370
complement system in, 3432
immunization *see also* Immunization
in U.S.A.
Connecticut, programme, 1362
effect on mortality rates, 676
in U.S.S.R., effectiveness, 2415
revaccination, 677
vaccines, live, 218, 2117
antibody persistence, 1363
complications
atypical infection, 1364
encephalitis, 1733
Guillain-Barré syndrome, 2118
effect on lymphocytes in infants, 1365
strains
L-16, in
Germany, East, 219, 4183
Poland, prepared from Japanese quail embryo cultures, 220
Schwarz, further attenuated, booster doses, 2763
in children
defective neutrophil motility, 3433
diagnosis, immunofluorescence, 4184
in U.S.A. and Central America, age-related immunity, 1739
multiple sclerosis and, 1367, 1734
immunoglobulins in
central nervous system, 2128
optic neuritis, 1366
subacute sclerosing panencephalitis associated with *see* Panencephalitis

Measles—*cont.*
virus
antigens
membrane-associated, *Mycoplasma* contamination of, (222)
surface, 2127
modulation, 2126
growth in rat foetus, (3445)
lymphocyte responsiveness to PPD suppressed by, 979
mutants, temperature-sensitive, 679, 2121, 3435
genetic analysis, (221)
symposium, 1734
tissue culture, cells
BSC-1, enucleate, 3763
continuous lymphoid lines, (2123)
human
HeLa, 2126
acute and persistent infections, 2127
leucocytes, persistent infection, 2125, 3434
mononuclear, 1735
primary, haemagglutinin from, (1371)
rat glioma, 2124
Vero, 2130
microassay of antibody and, 678
Medical
care *see* Community health
literature
of Czechoslovakia (bibliography), (2488)
writing of (book review), 351
research
human rights and, 1525
in Australia, Queensland, 1974–75 report, (2877)
in New Zealand, 1974 report, (1157)
sequential medical trials (book review), 1153
statistics (book review), 431
Medicine *see also* Community health
preventive (book review), 3568
social, in France, (3569)
virology in, 166
Melioidosis, in
Malaysia, in soldiers, 605
U.S.A., contracted in Vietnam
pulmonary infection, 157
venereal transmission, 156
Pseudomonas pseudomallei see *Pseudomonas*
Mengo virus infection *see* Encephalomyocarditis
Meningitis
bacterial
acute, factors in prognosis, 1611
in U.S.A.
mortality, ethnic differences, (2333)
Texas, changing pattern, 2994
in children in U.K., 524
statutory notification, 3649
treatment, co-trimoxazole, 1222
Bacteroides fragilis, 3714
Brucella abortus, 925
Citrobacter koseri, 583
Escherichia coli, in newborn infants, 141, 3353, 3691
diagnosis by *Limulus* test, 4087
Flavobacterium, (1693), (4126)
Gram-negative, (2354), 3676
due to *Pseudomonas*-like bacillus, (1286)
treatment
intrathecal antibiotics in infants, 3352
Meningitis—*cont.*
bacterial—*cont.*
Gram-negative—*cont.*
treatment—*cont.*
intraventricular, with aminoglycoside antibiotics, 1243
kanamycin and gentamicin, in newborn infants, 582
Haemophilus, 526
influenzae, (114), 116, 527, 528, 1226, (1982), 2335, 3014, 3015, 3655
with *Clostridium welchi*, (4039)
Klebsiella, 4103
Leptospira, 4132
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, 1061, 2637, 2638
Neisseria
lactamicus, 1617
meningitidis, 525, 1221, 1222, 2332, 2630, (2631), 3655
cerebrospinal, control (WHO report), 1975
Salmonella, 133, 4073
Serratia marcescens, 4087
treatment, gentamicin, 2679
Staphylococcus, (1959), 3304
Streptococcus
group B, in
adults, 4026
infants, 868, 4023–4026
group D, 4031
pneumoniae, 1222, 3007
experimental, (520), 3008
fungal
Aspergillus, 3855
Cryptococcus, 1448, 2856
Histoplasma, 762
viral
echoviruses, 987, 3776, 3777
herpes simplex, 956
Meningoencephalitis, associated with
enteroviruses, 237, 3782
Flavobacterium and *Neisseria*, (4126)
Histoplasma, 1809
isoniazid treatment, (2001)
mumps, 1372
Mycoplasma, 1796, (3844)
Mental
health services, in
Europe (WHO report), 1536
Sweden, decentralized, 821
U.K., 820, 3232, 3570, 3571
for elderly, 3244
Isis Centre, 3248
predischarge unit in long-stay hospital, 3930
U.S.A.
Boston, 3249
programmes, 422
replacement of state hospitals, 1537
illness
in France, Paris, in children, 3932
in U.K., patients
hospital
life expectancy, 418
long-stay, 419, 2267
rehabilitation, 3931
registers (conference), (421)
statistics, (420)
pregnancy, birth complications and, (1532)
rehabilitation, 822
schizophrenia, WHO study, (424)

Mental—*cont.*
illness—*cont.*
treatment, drug (WHO report), (3572)
retardation
Down's syndrome
background radiation and, 2916
in children in U.S.A., 3598
in Denmark, (423)
in Netherlands, in young men, (3929)
lead exposure and, 1488, (3216)
Microbiology
book reviews, 491, 2983
medical (book reviews), 492, 1578, 1948
Micrococcus **spp.**
identification, 1595, (2614)
on human skin, 505
phage typing, 100
Micropolyspora faeni see Lung
Microsporum see Tinea
Milker's nodules, in Finland, epidemic with erythema, 2066
Minamata disease, in Japan, history, 372
Minnal virus, in India, from mosquitoes, 1777
Monkeypox, 628
experimental oral infection in laboratory animals, 632
virus, 2396
specific antigen, 175
Mononucleosis
cytomegaloviruses in, 1331, 1332
infective
complications
disseminated intravascular coagulation and hepatic necrosis, (2087)
Hodgkin's disease, 1343
myocarditis and pericarditis, (3098)
pancreatitis, acute, 2741
sinusitis and periorbital cellulitis, (3411)
diagnosis, 1717
Mono-Chek test, 3097
EB virus
absence in blood, 965
antibodies, 4164
immunoglobulins, virus-specific, 1717
in children in boarding school, 1340
in serum, detection by radioimmunoassay, 3096
transformed lymphoblastoid cells, cell-mediated immunity in, (652)
hepatitis in, role of T cells, 3752
immunity, circulating immune complexes, 1719
in Australia, cerebellitis in, 2086
in U.S.A., in Polaris submarine crews, 1718
retrobulbar neuritis in, (651)
Monosporium apiospermum see *Petriellidium*
Moraxella **spp.,** from
ear infections, 3717
urogenital tract of women, differentiation from *N. gonorrhoeae*, 3375
Mortality *see* Vital statistics *and specific diseases*
Mucambo virus, tissue culture, *Aedes* mosquito cells, 728
Mucormycosis *see* Phycomycosis
Mumps
complications
meningoencephalitis, 1372
retrobulbar optic neuritis, (2414)
diagnosis, immunofluorescence, 2764
Mumps—*cont.*
experimental in
hamsters
congenital hydrocephalus, (684)
persistence of virus in brain, 3437
mice, persistence of antigens in brain, 3764
immunity
age-related, in children in U.S.A. and Central America, 1739
cell-mediated, (981)
immunization *see also* Immunization
vaccines, live
in pregnancy, transmission to placenta, 223
strains, Jeryl Lynn, in U.S.A., duration of immunity in children, 218
in Italy, (4187)
treatment, human specific immunoglobulins, 2135
virus
growth in rat foetus, (3445)
polypeptides, (982)
tissue culture
hamster choroid plexus, (1373)
Vero cells, microassay of antibody and, 678
Mushroom worker's lung *see* Lung
Mycetoma, due to *Petriellidium boydii*, 4258
in U.S.A., Kentucky, 3182
Mycobacterial infections *see also* Leprosy; Tuberculosis
adenitis, in U.K. and Irish Republic, 1631
experimental in mice
footpad inoculation, 3675
peripheral nerve involvement, 894
lung function compared with tuberculosis, (1637)
symposium, (3603)
avium, human
fatal, 542
pulmonary, due to niacin-positive strain, 3030
bovis, human osteoarticular, in Czechoslovakia, 541
chelonei, in U.S.A., 3031, 3335
fortuitum
in U.S.A., 3031, 3335
pleurisy, 1638
intracellulare, in U.S.A., sea as possible source of infection, 892
kansasi
cutaneous lesions in, 2654
in Czechoslovakia, 20-year follow-up, 543
in U.K., Cardiff, 1234
related to occupation, 1234, 1635
spleno-hepatic, 3665
marinum
granuloma from aquaria, treatment, 124
in Israel, resembling cutaneous leishmaniasis, 2655
treatment, minocycline, 2350
Mycobacterium spp.
antigens, 4056
symposium, 1235
cell walls, (2648)
classification techniques, (4049)
differentiation, (2650)
carbon and nitrogen utilization, 3671
enzymatic tests, (3035), 3669, 3670
thin-layer chromatography, 893
effects of drugs (book review), 3029
enzymes, isocitrate lyase, (3036)

Mycobacterial infections—*cont.*
Mycobacterium spp.—*cont.*
from
clinical specimens, selective medium, 3033
dairy creamery effluent sludge, 2498
slurry on pig farms, 3340
water, 2348
genetics, (549)
in water, treatment, 1073
iron acquisition, extracellular role of exochelins, (1236)
L forms, viability, (4051)
phage typing (symposium), (2646)
phenotypes, (3336)
physiology, (1644)
strains, anonymous, in tuberculosis hospital, (2347)
tuberculin, potency assay, 1997, 3039, 3334
avium
typing, micromethod, (2652)
variants, transition from opaque to transparent, 2653
bovis, BCG strain, 3034
cell walls
activation of macrophages, (4053)
fractions, adjuvant activity, (123)
components, tuberculin-active, 2003
ribosomal fractions, factors affecting immunizing activity, 2004
subculture, 4054
habana, antigenic relationships, (4063)
kansasi
from tap water in Canada, 1636
heat inactivation, (2349)
leprae
acid-fast properties and pyridine extraction, 4057
culture medium, hyaluronic acid-based, (4058)
growth
effects of
microbial substances, (2005)
organic substances, (551)
possible cultivable phase, (552)
relationship to other mycobacteria, 2352, 4055, 4056
lepraemurium
biochemical properties, (2353)
culture, (2007)–(2009)
mouse footpad cells, (1643)
respiratory metabolism, (4059)
separation from subcutaneous tissues of rats, (2006)
strains, Hawaii, 1242, (2010)
paratuberculosis, identification, (2651)
phlei, activities of lipids P, 4060
simiae, antigenic relationships, (4063)
smegmatis
glucose catabolism, (4061)
variants resembling *Nocardia*, (4062)
tuberculosis
antigens
immunoelectrophoresis, (547)
preparation in sonic and pressure cell extracts, 1640
ribonucleoprotein, 4055
cord factor
adjuvant effect, (2649)
non-toxicity for rats, 120

Mycobacterial infections—*cont.*
Mycobacterium spp.—*cont.*
tuberculosis—*cont.*
culture
media compared, 3333
pretreatment, 2644
with Nekal BX detergent, 2345
differentiation from *Myco. bovis* by phage, 3034
effects of
morinamide, 546
ultraviolet irradiation, (2346)
growth inhibitory factor, (121), (4052)
in sputum, decontamination, 2345
and transport, 2644
L forms, 4050
phage
types, changes after treatment and relapse, 891
typing in U.K., 2647
resistance or sensitivity to drugs, 2643, 3666
genetics, (1238), (1239)
strains
Aoyama B, water-soluble adjuvant, (3672)
H37Rv, carbohydrate metabolism, (548)
wax D, 122
adjuvant-active glycolipid from, (1240)
ulcerans, absence of antibiotic activity, 2351
xenopi, from skin lesion of cat, (1639)
Mycology *see* Fungi
Mycoplasmal diseases
acute pelvic inflammatory disease, 475
diagnosis, counterimmunoelectrophoresis, (4245)
experimental in man, 3789
in pregnancy, 1028, 1438, 2188
infertility and, 3171
lack of association, 1030, 1795
research, (303)
urethritis, **pp. 255–257**
in men, 2187
urinary tract, 1029
pneumoniae
anaemia, acute haemolytic, in, (4247)
antibody, pre-existing, related to subsequent infection in U.S.A., 307
diagnosis
cold agglutinin test, (1036)
immunofluorescent antibody test for IgM antibodies, (3845)
platelet aggregation test, 3412
experimental in monkeys, respiratory tract, (1797)
in children, 1035
in pregnant women, defects in offspring and, 2188
meningoencephalitis, 1796
and transverse myelitis, (3844)
myocarditis, 308
tuberculin anergy in, 2845
Mycoplasma spp.
contaminating
cell cultures, detection, 2061, (3073)
measles virus antigens, (222)
culture
media
modified, 3842
NYC, growth with *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 3993
sterilization by peracetic acid, 2839
organ, Fallopian tube, (304)

Mycoplasmal diseases—*cont.*
Mycoplasma spp.—*cont.*
effects of
arginine, 4244
cerulenin, (1798)
doxycycline, 1030
mycoplasmacin, growth inhibitory substance (2186)
membrane, antigenic composition, (3843)
research, (303)
hominis
culture, organ, Fallopian tube epithelium, 1437
from
blood after vaginal delivery, 1028
clinical sources, serotypes, 1794
genital tract of men, detection, 2842
urine of adolescents, 2841
growth, reproduction and isolation of small viable cells, (1031)
identification, (2840)
morphology, effect of preparatory techniques, (1032)
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, 309
pneumoniae
attachment to respiratory epithelium, (2846)
culture, tracheal organ, (1442), (3173)
hamster, (1441), 2848, 3846
detection
microscopy, rapid method, 2847
tetrazolium reduction test, (3172)
lyophilization, medium for, 1440
Ureaplasma urealyticum, (305)
culture
organ, bovine oviduct, (2843)
supplemented agar medium, 2844
detection methods, 306, 2842
enzyme, urease activity, (3847)
from
blood after vaginal delivery, 1028
fatal congenital pneumonia, in Ethiopia, 1438
healthy persons, 4246
urethritis *see* Venereal diseases
urine of adolescents, 2841
growth
and identification, (1034)
solid medium for, (1033)
urea requirement and urease production, (1439)
resistance to tetracyclines, 3171, 3999
Mycoses *see* Fungal diseases
Myiasis, aural, due to *Phaenicia sericata* in Canada, (3190)
Naegleria
infections *see* Amoebiasis
fowleri, from thermal-discharge water in U.S.A., 4269
Neisseria **infections**
catarrhalis
endocarditis, (3653)
pneumonia in immunodeficient patient, (3654)
gonorrhoeae see Venereal diseases
haemolysans, meningoencephalitis, (4126)
lactamicus, meningitis in infant, 1617
meningitidis
antibodies to lipopolysaccharide, 1615
arthritis, 877, (1980), (3010)
diagnosis, detection of antigen in cerebrospinal fluid and serum, 525
Neisseria **infections**—*cont.*
meningitidis—*cont.*
group B antibodies, chick embryo model, (3319)
immunity
circulating complexes in, (2631)
familial defect, 2630
immunization, polysaccharide vaccines
groups A and C, 1975
trials in
infants, 874
volunteers, 875
in Finland, in army recruits, 111
in U.S.A., recommendations, 110
in
Belgium, 1609
Nigeria, group A, 525
Spain, schoolchildren as carriers, 1976
U.K., 1612
meningitis, 1221
U.S.A., 340, 873, 1610
meningococcaemia preceded by influenza-like illness, 1978
occult, normocellular, in infant, 3655
osteomyelitis with septic arthritis, (1980)
pericarditis, diagnosis, counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 1613
prophylaxis, reactions to
minocycline, 340, 1977
rifampicin, 1472
salpingitis, 3610
septicaemia
complement activation in, 876
postpartum, 1614
serum complement in, 1979
treatment, 1222
mucosa, empyema, (112)
Neisseria spp.
antigens, ribosomal, 2298
cellular monosaccharides, (3317)
culture, organ, Fallopian tube, 1572
differentiation, carbohydrate tests, 2979, (3011)
enzymes, extracellular, 878
gonorrhoeae, **pp. 244–245**
antigens
analysis by crossed immunoelectrophoresis, (2587)
cytoplasmic purified, 2297
attachment to
sperm, (1944)
vaginal epithelial cells, 3621
autolysis, 2588, (2982), (3620)
cell envelope, (1946)
fractions, alanine carboxypeptidase in, (486)
colonies, virulent and avirulent, scanning electron microscopy, 80, (1945)
culture
media
liquid, stability of colony types, 2980, 3613
NYC with animal sera compared, 3993
Thayer-Martin, 3612
compared with haemoglobin-free media, 2585
effect of carbon dioxide-enriched environment, 2300
transport systems, 81, 2978, 3994

Neisseria **infections**—*cont.*
Neisseria spp.—*cont.*
gonorrhoeae—*cont.*
culture—*cont.*
tissue
monkey kidney cells, 850, 851
organ, Fallopian tube, 1572, 2586
effects of
gonadal steroids, 1941
human serum
influence of colony type, 3282
role of complement component, 1192
iron on virulence, 1191
electron microscopy, 3617
from tonsillo-pharyngeal specimens, identification, slide co-agglutination test, 3616
growth inhibition by *Candida albicans*, 3614
haemagglutination, 82
identification, fermentation methods, 2584
interaction with *Bdellovibrio*, absence of, (1194)
L forms
effect of kanamycin, (3618)
induction, type and strain variation, 3281
reverting, (2301)
nucleic acids, plasmid DNA, virulence and, 487
phagocyte ingestion and digestion, survival, 1942
and growth in presence of penicillin, 3995
phospholipid composition and phospholipase A activity, (3997)
pilated and non-pilated, attachment to epithelial tissues, 3996
pili, interaction with erythrocytes, 3619
preservation by gelatin-disc method, 480
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, 478
cell envelope permeability, (484)
resistance genetics, (482), (483), (485), (1943)
drugs, 2299, 3990
penicillin, (1193)
and cephalosporins, 2583
trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole, 481, (3991)
strains
atypical, auxotyping, 2981
penicillinase-producing, 3984–3988
survival in tissue culture cells in subcutaneous chambers in mice, 1573
meningitidis
antigens, polysaccharide, (1616)
from genito-urinary tract and anal canal, (3318)
phagocytosis, (1223)
serogroups
group A, protein-polysaccharide complex, (3650)
group B, outer membrane composition, strain variation, (4037)
group C antigens
detection by immunofluorescence, 3651
polysaccharide, (3652)
group Y, from infections, 877, 2332
groups Z^1 and 29E, relationship, (2632)
Nephritis *see* Renal disease
Neuropathy, subacute myelo-optico (SMON)
after pneumonia, viral antibody detected post mortem, 4165
Neuropathy, (SMON)—*cont.*
induced by avian infectious laryngotracheitis virus, (1720)
Newcastle disease
as model for paramyxovirus neurological syndromes, (1736)
experimental in mice, hydrocephalus and encephalitis, (3765)
Nocardiosis
in Israel, 2199
in U.S.A., 1452
asteroides
bacteraemia, (319)
cerebral, in patient with systemic lupus erythematosus, 1050
brasiliensis
disseminated, (2463)
sporotrichoid, treatment, potassium iodide, 1046
Nocardia spp.
asteroides
identification in sputum by fluorescent microscopy, 318
interaction with rabbit alveolar macrophages, 2864
morphology, direct microscopy, paraffin slide technique, 2200
phagocytosis and intracellular proliferation, (4260)
rubra, from hospital room dust, 757
Nutrition *see also* Foods
book review, 3926
diets
cancer and, (65), (461), 1924, 2283, 2570, (3965)
in U.S.A., Denver zinc deficiency in preschool children, 3245
lead poisoning in children and, 16
of old people, 410
supplements, brewer's yeast, risks of, 2204
growth and development, obesity associated with feeding methods, 50
in Czechoslovakia, (776)
iron deficiency in Eskimos in U.S.A., Alaska, (2539)
malnutrition, kwashiorkor in U.S.A., Chicago, 412
vitamin C
deficiency, scurvy associated with use of copper boilers, 1136
requirements, (2934)
vitamin D
deficiency, 1888, 1889, 2537, 2538, 2935
osteomalacia and rickets, 411
endocrine system, (1137)
metabolism and mechanism of action, (3927)
Obesity, 50
conference, (1890)
in women, osteoporosis and smoking, 1907
Obodhiang virus, (747)
Occupational medicine *see also* Industry; Pneumoconiosis; Toxicology
book reviews, 388, 3550
epidemiology, job classification and, 2917, 3551
health
and safety
book review, 384
international research, (385)
services
financial aspects, 1096

Occupational medicine—*cont.*
health—*cont.*
services—*cont.*
in
Czechoslovakia, (801)
S. Africa, Rand mines (report), (387)
U.K.
Employment Medical Advisory Service (report), 383
National Coal Board (report), 1504
hypertension, control in U.S.A., (3593)
Oerskovia turbata, causing endocarditis in man, 768
Okhotskiy virus, synthesis and interferon production, (3158), (3159)
Old people, in U.K.
Scotland
dietary survey, 410
domiciliary services for, 1887
measurement of needs, 2536, 3243
social and medical problems (book review), 3925
Oncornaviruses, (2177)
type C strain HL-23 in human leukaemia, (2178)
virion from human milk, 3162
Ornithosis *see also* Psittacosis
in Czechoslovakia, in pigeons, 3834
ornithosis agent *see Chlamydia*
Osteomyelitis, due to
Bacteroides, (3072)
Neisseria
gonorrhoeae, (3983)
meningitidis, (1980)
Salmonella, 1662, (2668), 3343
Serratia, 914
Staphylococcus, 2313, (2996)
experimental, (1209)
Streptococcus, 869, (4027)
Otitis
due to *Acinetobacter* and similar organisms, 3717
media
in children
Haemophilus influenzae in, (881), (3019)
Streptococcus, group B, in, (4025)
treatment, cephalexin, 348
meningococcal meningitis and, 2332
Panencephalitis
chronic progressive, due to rubella virus, 2142
subacute sclerosing
associated with measles, 1367, 1369, 1734, 2124, 2126, 2129, 3431, 4186
and varicella, in infants, 4185
antibodies
immunoglobulin IgD in sera, 2416
in central nervous system, 2128
development, 2417
virus
causing changes in Vero cells, (683), 2130
tissue culture cells
BSC-1 enucleate, 3763
hamster cerebellum, 2131
central nervous system lesions, 681
experimental in
hamsters, adult
effect of neonatal thymectomy, 2133
intranasal infections, 2134
monkeys, 681, (682)
immunity in children, inhibitory factors, 1370
in
Africa, southern, ethnic distribution and case clustering, 980
Panencephalitis—*cont.*
subacute sclerosing—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
India, in children, 2132
Israel, in ethnic groups, 1369
virus from brain, 3436, 4186
defective measles variant, 2129
Papovavirus infections
experimental in monkeys, SV40 virus with human type 12 adenovirus, (4167)
human
due to BK virus
antibodies in healthy persons in Italy, Rome, (2176)
transplacental transmission, 1435
exposure to SV40 virus in U.S.A., 1436
in remote communities, 287
viruses, from
prostate cancer cells, (2453)
urine, (1779)
particles associated with haemorrhagic cystitis, 3484
Paracoccidioidomycosis (bibliography), (761)
Parainfluenza
in Italy, Foggia, 2136
type 1, experimental in mice
penetration of mononuclear cells, 217
Sendai
cell-mediated cytotoxicity, (3767)
effect on resistance to *Staph. aureus*, 4188
immunoglobulin detection, micro-radio-immunoassay, 2139
pathogenesis in central nervous system, 3766
type 3, diagnosis, single radial haemolysis, (2767)
viruses
type 1
Sendai
antigens, glycoproteins, 2765
effect of ceruloplasmin, (2138)
interaction with human erythrocytes, (685)
tissue culture, hamster trachea organ, (3438)
6/94 strain, 217
from multiple sclerosis, cytotoxicity, (2766)
tissue culture, brain cells, 3439
type 2, variants, 2137
type 3, inhibition by prostaglandin, (686)
Paramushir virus, from ticks in U.S.S.R., Pacific islands, 2822
Parana virus, inactivation by thiosemicarbazones, 4219
Parvoviruses (book review), 3485
Pasteurella **infections**
septica, of hand, after dog bite, (2708)
Pasteurella spp.
multocida see *septica*
pestis see *Yersinia*
septica, human strains, (2709)
Peptococcus **spp.**, serological relationships, 1974
Petriellidium boydii **infections** *see also* Mycetoma
diagnosis, 4259
unusual forms of, 4258
Phlebotomus fever virus infection, experimental in volunteers, 4228
Phocanema see Anisakiasis
Phycomycosis, pulmonary, due to *Cunninghamella elegans*, (321)

Pichinde virus
inactivation by thiosemicarbazones, 4219
replication, cell nucleus requirement, 3805
Picornaviruses *see also* specific viruses
new, from Crohn's disease, 3790, 3791
Pigeon breeder's disease, *see* Lung diseases, bird breeder's lung
Plague
bubonic, in U.S.A., from naturally infected coyote, 4115
Yersinia pestis see *Yersinia*
Plesiomonas shigelloides
associated with infantile diarrhoea, 1267
from sewage, 918
Pneumoconiosis
anthracosilicosis, treatment, polyvinylpyridine-N-oxide, post-mortem findings, 1098
asbestosis, (3553)
hyalinosis, fibrinosis and mesothelioma in, 32
in Belgium, 1868
in Germany, 32, 1099
visceral pleura in, (2919)
baritosis, 1517
byssinosis, 1105, 2254, 3557, 3903, 3904
lung pathology, 809
carbon black, 808
coal workers, 1865, 3900
blood gases in, (30)
chronic obstructive airway disease in, (31)
disability, evolution of, 3899
in U.K., 1504, 3899
lung diffusing capacity for carbon monoxide, 29
respirable dust exposure and, 1864
diagnosis, radiological appearances
reading radiographs by computer, 28
standardization, 27
in workers
foundry
in Italy, 1510
in Switzerland, 1509
radiological aspects, (1103)
in activated carbon factory, 1511
pottery, 395
rheumatoid arthritis and (Caplan's syndrome) *see* Rheumatoid arthritis
siderosis in arc welders, (2922)
silicosis
clinical and functional data, 1507
in miners in Chile, in 16th century, 389
in sand blasters, antinuclear antibodies in, 1866
talcosis, 2519, 3228
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, 333, 1821, 4279, 4280
in husband and wife, 334
Pneumonia
acute, in U.S.A., in Navajo Indians, 1596
bacterial
diagnosis, methods, 1596
in children, 1621
Clostridium welchi, (949)
Corynebacterium equi, 3661
Gram-negative, treatment, gentamicin, 4095
Neisseria catarrhalis, (3654)
Streptococcus pneumoniae, 1220, 1597, 1972, 2330, 2626, (2628)
effect on cell-mediated immunity, 1184
Pneumonia—*cont.*
hypersensitivity pneumonitis
after exposure to isocyanates, (1499)
associated with *Scopulariopsis*, 1459
in bird breeders, 3909
mycoplasmal
M. pneumoniae, 307, 308, (1036), (4247)
Ureaplasma urealyticum, 1438
Pneumocystis carinii, 334
diagnosis, fine-needle lung aspiration, 333
in U.S.A., in Vietnamese infants, 1821, 4279
treatment, co-trimoxazole in adults, 4280
rickettsial, 3491
viral, cytomegalovirus, 4154, 4155
Poisoning and poisonous substances *see* Foods; Toxicology
Poliomyelitis *see also* Enterovirus
antibodies
neutralizing, isolation by affinity chromatography, (3773)
specificity, (2420), 3772
immunization *see also* Immunization
antibody response, defective, 986
with live vaccine, 3772
response in police cadets, 3771
vaccine strains, Sabin, titration in KB and primary monkey kidney cells compared, 233
in
Belgium, control, 3447
Germany, West, 231, 694, 3449
Italy, immunity, 2145
Spain, 4195
U.S.A., Tecumseh, immunity, 232
paralytic, in U.K., 985
statistics, WHO, 1974 incidence, 1745
virus
in sewage
digested sludge, inactivation, (3450)
elimination by lime, 2881
in water
detection, 2495
inactivation by bromine, (3125)
neutralization, antiglobulin factors, (1746)
particles, core, 3448
strains
differentiation by antibody response, 3772
in Poland, genetic characteristics and variation, 1384
types
antigenic differentiation, 695
type 1, survival in water, 234
Pongola virus, in Nigeria, differentiation from Bwamba virus, 3157
Population *see* Family planning; Vital statistics
Poxvirus infections *see also* Buffalopox; Camelpox; Milker's nodules; Monkeypox; Raccoonpox; Smallpox; Tanapox; Vaccinia; Yaba
in
African rodents, 954, 2396
grey squirrels in U.S.A., 1703
monkeys, (1701)
sheep and goats in Kenya, (1702)
zoo animals in U.S.S.R., Moscow, 631
Propionibacterium acnes, antibiotic susceptibility, (4044)
Proteus **infections**
bacteriuria in boys, 587
rettgeri, urinary tract, in hospital patients, 2026, 4104

Proteus **infections**—*cont.*
Proteus spp.
taxonomy, (3364)
morgani
antigenic relationship with *Y. enterocolitica*, (2707)
lactose-positive, (2371)
rettgeri, biotypes, (2678)
Protothecosis
cutaneous, in patient on immunosuppressive therapy, (3191)
wound infection, (3192)
Prototheca spp., susceptibility to antifungal agents, (4281)
Providencia **infections**
stuarti, in hospitals, 4106
in Irish Republic, 145
Providencia spp.
taxonomy, (3364)
typing, O-antigenic scheme, (1672)
Pseudomonas **infections**
aeruginosa
antibodies, (4097)
immunoglobulins and complement in sputum, (3704)
in plasma, (3703)
bacteraemia, 2689
diagnosis, passive haemagglutination test, (595)
experimental in
mice, 600, (1284)
effects of exotoxin, (1683)
gastrointestinal tract as portal of entry, (4100)
immunity, effect of cyclophosphamide, 3707
immunization, 1682
keratitis, (1285)
subcutaneous challenge, (3708)
with killed cells, (2375)
rabbits
effect of antipolymorphonuclear leucocyte serum, (2031)
endocarditis, (3709)
rats with gentamicin and carbenicillin resistant strains, 155
immunization, vaccines
acellular, 2691
polyvalent, trials in volunteers, 2690
in U.S.A., treatment, tobramycin, 4093, 4094
skin rash from swimming pool in U.S.A., Minnesota, (3055)
cepacia
chronic granulomatous disease and, (2697)
epidemics in
coronary care unit, 602
intensive care nursery, from contaminated distilled water, 1684
putrefaciens, 603, (1288)
testosteroni, septicaemia, 1289
Pseudomonas spp.
classification, taxonomy, (3056)
fatty acids, differentiation from *Alcaligenes*, 2700
resistance to antibiotics and heavy metals, (4098)
aeruginosa
antigens, (3057)
OEP common protective, 1682
Pseudomonas **infections**—*cont.*
Pseudomonas spp.—*cont.*
aeruginosa—*cont.*
antigens—*cont.*
polyvalent reference standard antibody and, (4097)
cell walls, constituents, release by agitation, (2036)
culture
in blood culture bottles, 3371
supernatants, toxicity, (601)
detection
and enumeration, factors in, (923)
in bronchitic sputum by immunofluorescence, 596
effects of
BL-P1654 and other antibacterial agents, 2038
pipemidic acid, 94
pirbenicillin, 3625
tobramycin, 3200, 4093, 4094
enzymes, DNase activity, extracellular, 4096
in
aquarium
plants, 3370
snails, 3048
hospitals, 922, 1677, 2231
from pharmacies, 2032, 2373, 3702
human faeces, selective medium for isolation, 1281
vegetables, 2231
in Greece, 1677
lipopolysaccharides, toxicity, 2694
mutants, hypersensitive to aminoglycosides, (4099)
pyocine types
in India, 2033
nomenclature, (3705)
resistance or sensitivity to
amikacin, 1586
antibiotics
aminoglycoside, R factors, (1681)
increased after passage in carbenicillin-containing media, (1283)
synergistic combinations, 593
carbenicillin, 1678, 1679, (3958), 3369
drugs
book review, 921
transferable
plasmids, (3058), (3059)
R factors, (154)
gentamicin, 2374
unstable resistance and colony size, 1680
with carbenicillin, 1679, (3058), 3369
ticarcillin, 1678
tobramycin, alone or with carbenicillin, 1679
strains, mucoid
effect of culture medium, (599)
from cystic fibrosis, 597
concomitant non-mucoid strains and, 598
toxins
endotoxin, protein, immunology, 600
exotoxin
inactivating factor, (2696)
purification, 3706
leucocidin, (2037)

Pseudomonas **infections**—*cont.*
Pseudomonas spp.—*cont.*
aeruginosa—*cont.*
typing
by pyocine, 594, (2034), 2692
compared with aeruginocine, (1282)
with different indicator sets, (2035)
serotyping of strains from cystic fibrosis of pancreas, (2693)
virulence, (3057)
effect of benzalkonium chloride, 2695
cepacia
photoreactivation after UV exposure, (2698)
resistance or sensitivity to antimicrobial preservatives, 3060
pertucinogena, (604)
pickettii, biochemistry, (2699)
pseudomallei
interaction with rabbit macrophages, 4101, 4102
L form mutants, induction, (1287)
Pseudotuberculosis *see Yersinia*
Psittacosis *see also* Ornithosis
experimental in mice, immune response, (3490)
human, in
U.K.
endocarditis, 1021
Leicester, encephalitis in, 4237
U.S.A., 1020
Nebraska, associated with turkeys, 4238
psittacosis agent *see Chlamydia*
Public health *see* Community health
Pyelonephritis *see* Renal disease
Q fever
endocarditis with liver involvement in U.K., (299)
experimental in guineapigs, enzyme activities in liver and kidney, (3837)
immunity, *in vitro* study, (4239)
immunization
of naturally-infected dairy cows, 1787
vaccines, 1786, 1788
live, trials in guineapigs, 3493
phase 1 antigen, preparation for, 3835
in
Germany, West, 1785
U.K., 3492
and Irish Republic, 3491
U.S.S.R., 1025
Rickettsia burneti see Rickettsial diseases
Rabies
animal
dogs
and cats, non-fatal infections, 2173
in U.S.A., immunization and, 1781
foxes, immunization, vaccine in sausage baits, 4231
in Czechoslovakia, 2825
polecats, in U.S.S.R., 3164
book reviews, 1430, 2824
diagnosis, fluorescent antibody test, 742, 1019
experimental in
dogs, monkeys and calves, effects of intrathecal immunization, 745
guineapigs, treatment, vitamin C, 1784
Mastomys natalensis, resistance to, 3827
mice, 3167
and hamsters, interferon induced by vaccines, 2457
effects of poly I:C with vaccines, 1782
Rabies—*cont.*
experimental in—*cont.*
monkeys, effect of human interferon, 3486
rabbits and rats, abortive infections, 2174
human
diagnosis, rapid fluorescent focus inhibition test, 743
immunization
in France, 1780
vaccines
human diploid, 2456
trials, 2454, 2455, 2826
tissue culture, pre-exposure trials, 2455
in
India, 2456
Nigeria, autopsy studies, 3165
U.K.
fatal, imported, 3825, 3826
Liverpool, risk from dog bites, 3824
management arrangements, 1018
U.S.A.
Georgia, treatment, (289)
Maryland, from bat bite, 4230
prophylaxis, human immunoglobulin, potency testing, 744
in
Belgium, 3163
Europe, 1966–74 spread, 1017
Germany, East, 288
U.S.A., New York, 4229
virus
antigens
group relationships, (292)
localization in cells and brain smears, 1783
effects of cytarabine, vidarabine and 6-azauridine, 3166
mutant, temperature-sensitive, pathogenic for mice, (4236)
related viruses, 4233
Kotonkan and Obodhiang, (747)
MRV, interferon production in mice, 290
serological relationships, 291, 3828
strains
fixed, interaction with mouse peritoneal macrophages, 1431
serological relationships, 291
street, in U.S.S.R., from wild animals, 746
Vnukovo-32, neurovirulence, 3167
tissue culture, cells
BHK-21, supplemented with DEAE dextran, 4232
chick, antibody determination by haemadsorption phenomenon, 4235
PK–2A pig kidney, 4234
Vero, 4233
Raccoonpox virus, characterization, (634)
Radiation exposure
in U.K., nuclear power and (Royal Commission report), (3878)
natural, related to
cancer mortality, 451
Down's syndrome, in India, Kerala, 2916
protection against, in Czechoslovakia, (2914)
to tritium and other substances, panmyelopathy in luminous paint industry, 2915
Raynaud's phenomenon
associated with vinyl chloride, (796), 3910
book review, 1116
immunological studies, (816)

Rehabilitation *see also* Disability
of mentally disturbed patients, 822
Reiter's syndrome *see also* Venereal diseases
and ankylosing spondylitis, familial association of HLA antigen and, (2302)
in woman, presenting as erythema nodosum, 87
Relapsing fevers
in U.S.A., N. Carolina, 3379
Borrelia spp.
book review, 4130
classification, (2393)
Renal disease *see also* Therapeutic agents
glomerulonephritis
hepatitis, viral, and, 993
type B, (994), (4216)
staphylococcal, 2316
syphilitic, immunopathogenesis, 1935, 3977
nephritis, endemic (Balkan nephropathy), viral aetiology and association with pigs, 464
pyelonephritis
experimental *Esch. coli* in rabbits, (143)
Mycoplasma in, 1029
Reoviruses
particles resembling, from gastroenteritis *see* Rotaviruses
replicative cycle, (4201)
Reports and conferences *see* REVIEWS index
Research
medical *see* Medical
public health *see* Community health
Respiratory diseases
acute, in U.S.A., in Polaris submarine crews, 1346
alveolitis, allergic, due to *Aspergillus clavatus* in malt workers, 1869
asthma, 1722
from exposure to papain, (37)
from inhalation of *Aspergillus niger*, (753)
strongyloidiasis and, 2473
bacterial
immunization, influenza vaccine and combined bacterial vaccine compared, 2750
treatment, minocycline and tetracycline, 339
bronchitis, chronic
exacerbations associated with infection, 2282
in
Australia, (2569)
smoking, pollution, industrial exposure and, 3963
Czechoslovakia, 836, (837)
Switzerland, in workers, 2960
in
families, lung function and, 3964
men
foundry workers, dust exposure, smoking and, 1508, 1509
shipyard welders, 811
10-year study, 1167
smokers, risk estimates, sex differences, 3269
response to influenza immunization, (3758)
treatment, tetracyclines, 1469, 2479, (2593)
chronic, non-specific, epidemiology, 2568
immunity, protective, (1185)
in
children
in Belgium, prevention, levamisole, 1183
surveillance, 1182
hemp workers, 2520
meat wrappers, 1523
Respiratory diseases—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
pottery workers, 395
rubber tyre workers, 1524, 2521, 3556
Mycoplasma, 1035, 3419
smoking and, 429, (2947), 3963
viral
antibody response to influenza vaccine, 3419
asthma precipitated by, 1722
diagnosis, immunofluorescence and isolation compared, 699
in children
in Italy, antibodies to various viruses, 1345
infants, nitroblue tetrazolium dye reduction test in, 3753
WHO laboratory reports, 967
Respiratory syncytial virus infections
and influenza A, surveillance in U.S.A., 3115
experimental in newborn ferrets, 1738
immunization, live vaccine trials in infants, 3768
in
children, diagnosis, immunofluorescence, 4191
families, 2418
infants
and staff of paediatric ward, 1737
protective effect of breast feeding, 4189
virus shedding, 687, 4190
viraemia in, 3116
virus
effects of
acetone fixation on infectivity and antigenicity, 2768
various agents on stability, 2769
tissue culture
mammalian cells, formation of proviral DNA, 224
monkey kidney cells, RNA synthesis in, (3769)
persistent infection, (2770)
Reye's syndrome
liver
aflatoxins in, 1482
zonal degeneration and necrosis in, 1560
virus infections in, 658, 659, 970
Rheumatic diseases, infection and immunology (book review), 4297
Rheumatism
acute
after streptococcal wound infection, 1598
in New Zealand, 1885–1971 trends, 862
cardiac, history, (863)
hepatitis B and, (259), 1754
Rheumatoid
arthritis, and
Coxsackie and adenovirus infections, 3126
pneumoconiosis (Caplan's syndrome), (1867)
rubella, 1381
factor, associated with angina, 2952
Rhinovirus infections
asthma and, 1722
diagnosis, virological and immunofluorescent, 699
experimental in man
effects on lung function, 3789
in Antarctic and in U.K., 3128
transmission
in married couples, 2425
through indirect contact, 239
immunization, vaccines, (2426)
decavalent, responses in volunteers, 989

Rhinovirus infections—*cont.*
in
China, Peking, 3788
U.K., 1749
U.S.S.R., Moscow, 238
type 17, antibody detection, 4198
viruses
effect of scillarenin, 1310
replication, (3129)
Rickets
and osteomalacia in U.K. (symposium), 411
in
Austria, Vienna, 1919–22, work of H. Chick, 1888
Greece, genetic aspects, 1889
U.K.
Coventry, in Asian boys, 2935
Glasgow, in
Asian families, prevention, 2538
immigrant children, 2537
Rickettsial diseases *see also* Q fever; Typhus fever
Bullis fever, tick-borne, in U.S.A., Texas, 302
diagnosis, immunoglobulin preparations, 2835
in Czechoslovakia, infected fleas and mites as reservoirs, 1026
Rickettsia spp.
membrane transport system, (1790)
proteins, 3838
resistance or sensitivity to gentamicin, 4134
burneti
antigens, 3835
for microagglutination, 3836
soluble, 1786, 1788
from air samples, direct demonstration, 2184
from ticks, 2837
interaction with macrophages, (4240)
lipopolysaccharide, (2836), (3494)
resistance or sensitivity to chlortetracycline, 1789
canada, survival in ticks, 3169
conori, in ticks in France, 3168
mooseri
extracts, cell free, enzymatic activities, (4241)
purified preparations, 1027
prowazeki
cell water and membrane permeability, (1791)
host cell interactions, growth cycle, lag phase, (3496)
receptor site on sheep erythrocyte membranes, cholesterol and, (1792)
tissue culture cells, enucleated, 3495
rickettsi, from ticks in Czechoslovakia, 2837
sennetsu, complement-fixing antigens, purification, (2838)
texiana, associated with Bullis fever, 302
tsutsugamushi, detection, passive haemagglutination test, 4243
Rictularia, human infection in U.S.A., New York, 1057
Ringworm *see* Tinea
Rocky Mountain spotted fever *see* Typhus fever
Rodents *see* Infestation
Rotaviruses
calf
antigen for diagnosis in viral gastroenteritis, 2780
characterization, 701, 2148
Rotaviruses—*cont.*
from gastroenteritis in children, 240, 241, 1385, 1386, 1750, 1752, 2780, 3455–3457, 4199
classification, 3130
detection by counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 3792
transmission
experimental to piglets, 700, 1751, 3458
to mother, 990
ultrastructure, (3794)
tissue culture, human embryo
gut monolayers, (242)
kidney cells, 1750
Rothia dentocariosa see Actinomycosis
Rubella
antibodies
in patients with multiple sclerosis, 3117
in women, 2140
attending family planning clinics, screening, 1379
effect of immunization on distribution, 688
persistence of immunoglobulins, 3119
precipitating, 2773
detection by immunoelectroosmophoresis, 228
theta and iota, 3444
complications, rheumatoid arthritis, role of hyaluronic acid, 1381
congenital
defects, hypsarrhythmia in, 1378
diagnosis, specific immunoglobulins in, 1742
experimental in mice, 229
syndrome, in
Canada, Nova Scotia, 2141
Japan, Ryukyu Islands, follow-up, 225
diagnosis
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 1741
haemagglutination inhibition tests, 3442
and haemagglutination, effect of albumin, 226
false-positive reactions in IgM detection, 4193
inactivation of heteroagglutinins, mercaptoethanol method, 3121
method for recent infection, 2419
modified, 3770
removal of non-specific inhibitors, 3120
haemolysis-in-gel test, 3441
immunodiffusion, 2773
immunofluorescence, 2774
immunoglobulin detection, methods, 227, (1743), 2774, 3441–3443
immunoperoxidase test, 3118
experimental in
chick embryo, cataract induction, 2144
rabbits, immunization with subunit vaccines, 3124
immunity
age-related, in children in U.S.A. and Central America, 1739
cell-mediated, suppression after infection with attenuated virus, 1744
immunization *see also* Immunization
in U.S.A., benefit-cost analysis, (984)
of Amazon Indians, response and persistence of antibody, 3122
of women, inadvertent vaccination, risk of congenital abnormality, 2771

Rubella—*cont.*
immunization—*cont.*
vaccines, live strains
Cendehill, in
schoolgirls in U.K., Dudley, response to RA 27/3 compared, 689
women, persistence of immunity, 1380
HPV-77
in women post partum, anti-D immunoglobulin and, 983
persistence of immunity in children, 1377
response in young children, 690
Matsuura, in Japan, 691, 977
RA 27/3
antibody persistence after 6 years, 2772
lymphocyte response, 3123
in
Israel, 1972 epidemic, 1374, 1375
Italy, in women, 2140
U.K., Leeds, 688
U.S.A., 1376
in pregnant women, 3443
immunization and, 4192
reinfection, 1740
serology, 1375
virus
antigens, purified, 228
from brain in chronic progressive panencephalitis, 2142
growth in rat foetus, (3445)
morphology and neuraminidase activity, (692)
replication in mosquitoes, failure, 230
tissue culture, monkey kidney cells, 2143
Saccharomyces **infection**, human, from brewer's yeast, 2204
Salmonellosis *see also* Enteric fevers
arthritis, HLA antigens and, (560)
carriers in Canada, Montreal, children and infants, 902
colonic involvement in, 2358
experimental in mice, immunization, cross-protection by related species, 1658
in
Peru, history, antigens in faeces from mummy, (4078)
Switzerland, epidemic, 2361
U.S.A., (2660)
osteomyelitis due to Arizona group in U.S.A., 1662, (2668)
statistics, WHO, 1649, (3599)
enteritidis
experimental in
mice, immunity, role of T cells, 4074
rats, cell-mediated immunity, (1263)
meningitis in U.S.A., New York, 4073
transmission from dog to child, 1254
essen, in Turkey, osteomyelitis, 3343
heidelberg
food poisoning outbreak in U.K., 1081
in Puerto Rico, in children in hospital, 2669
leg abscess, 1265
newport, outbreaks in U.S.A., 363, 785
saintpaul, in U.S.A., New Jersey, food poisoning, 1082
thompson, in Italy, cross infection in children's hospital, 559
typhimurium
experimental in
mice
genetics of resistance to infection, (1660)
Salmonellosis—*cont.*
typhimurium—*cont.*
experimental in—*cont.*
mice—*cont.*
virulence of R factor strain, 3686
monkeys, intestinal fluid secretion, (1659)
rabbits, intestinal fluid secretion, (904), (1659)
spread, person-to-person, in U.S.A., in hospital, 2666
Indian reservation, 903
virchow, meningitis in infant, treatment, trimethoprim, 133
Salmonella spp.
agglutination, serum anti-polysaccharides and, (564)
antigens
protein, 3338
relationship with *Esch. coli* and *Citrobacter*, (578)
classification
book review, 897
Kauffmann-White scheme, supplement, (4077)
subgenus IV, polynucleotides and, (3049)
culture media, 128, 2015, 3050
DMS agar, 3681
enrichment, for isolation from foods, 5, 6, 1477
detection in presence of other bacteria, (2661)
flagella, antigenic structures, (2662)
from laboratory bench, 2672
in
Brazil, 2667
Canada, 2671, 3689, (4076)
Czechoslovakia, (127), 1256
France, 1478
Germany, West, 1650, 1651
India, (3346)
Iran, (1657)
Italy, (561), 1257, (3045), 3679
Japan, in imported foods, 2363
Netherlands, Walcheren, 1251, 3341, 3522, (4071)
Rumania, group E serotypes, 1253
Togo, 1264, (1661)
U.K., 3342
U.S.A., 132, 134, 364, 901, (2884), 3047
in
chickens, effect of chlortetracycline feeding, 3680
dogs, 1254
faeces, human
and animal, and in feedstuffs, 134
incubation, prolonged, 3339
foods *see* Foods
forest and mountain environments, detection and survival, 562
horses, 3047, 3679
mice, 3342
pigs, 1251, 3341, (4071)
slurry from pig farms, 3340
snails, aquarium, 3048
snakes, (2364)
turtles, (563)
water, 3522
estuarine, (2884)
river, 1256
new, 1264, (1661)
chomedey, (4076)

Salmonellosis—*cont.*
Salmonella spp.—*cont.*
new—*cont.*
montreal, 3689
quebec, 2671
resistance or sensitivity to drugs, 1257, 1650, 1651
transferable, 134, 901, 1256
world distribution, 1255
virulence of trimethoprim-resistant thymine-requiring strain, (1258)
anatum, phage typing, (565)
Arizona group, (578), 1662
in snakes, (2364)
in turtles, eradication by antibiotic dipping of eggs, (563)
serotypes, new, (556)
binza, phage typing, (3688)
cubana, urease-positive, (2670)
eastbourne, survival in chocolate, 1479
enteritidis
from uncooked turkeys, 3533
phage typing, 3687
survival after starvation, 1262
hadar, from food poisoning, 2503
haifa, in Turkey, first isolation, (3344)
hofit, from man in Madagascar, 2362
london, from food and other sources, 1253, 3535
newington, from human sources, 132
panama, phage typing, (566)
senftenberg, from pork pies, 3534
singapore, from food, 364
thompson, in Turkey, first isolation, (2016)
typhi
in Italy, phage types, 3684
lipopolysaccharides of strains from carriers and patients, 1656
phage typing
automated, (131)
effect of R factor, 3685
resistance or sensitivity to
chloramphenicol, (1261), 2013
drugs, 1255, 3682
transmissible multiple resistance, (2665)
rifamycins and novobiocin, 1655
typhimurium
culture, gradient elution from DEAE cellulose column, (3345)
lipopolysaccharides, (4065)
resistance or sensitivity to
chlorate, decreased virulence of mutants, 4075
drugs, 1255, (1657), 3686
simulating *Enterobacter*, 567
var. Copenhagen, lactose-positive strain, 2667
Sandfly fever *see* Phlebotomus fever
Sanitation
and water supplies *see* Environment; Sewage; Waste; Water supply
toilets, household, microbiology, 1200
Sarcoidosis, immunology, (463)
Scabies, human, in Germany, immunology, 3205
Scalded skin syndrome *see* Staphylococcal infections
Schistosomiasis
hepatitis B and, 254
Schistosoma haematobium, snail vectors in Portugal, Algarve, 772
Scientific papers, wiriting of (book review), 351
Sclerosis, multiple
aetiology
and pathogenesis, (462)
viral
agent, 1558, 1559
antibodies, 3117, 3974
measles
immunoglobulins, 1366, 2128
response, age-dependent, 1367
symposium, 1734
parainfluenza 6/94 from brain, (2766)
paramyxovirus-like inclusions in brain, (3440)
slow viruses, 3829
fatal, perivascular cuffing cells in brain, 1368
geographical distribution related to milk consumption, 3973
in U.K., London, in immigrants, 2288
lead exposure and, 3597
optic neuritis and, 1366
research (conference), (2289)
Scopulariopsis brumptii, from lung of drug addict, 1459
Scrapie agent, 3829
membrane fractions, infectivity, 3488
tissue culture, mouse cells, (2458), 3830
virus-like particles from animal brains, 3487
Semliki Forest virus
defective interfering particles, (2809)
enzymes, RNA polymerase, (3814), (3815)
haemagglutinins, 3481
membranes, microviscosity, (3150)
protein synthesis, (3153)
tissue culture, mouse organ, (275)
Sendai virus infections *see* Parainfluenza
Septicaemia *see* Bacterial diseases
Serratia marcescens **infections**
epidemic, multiple-drug resistant, treatment, co-trimoxazole with polymyxin, 4107
hospital outbreaks
detection of sources, 3700
due to scalp-vein needles, (3365)
in drug addicts
endocarditis, in U.S.A., 1275
osteomyelitis, 914
meningitis, 2679, 4087
septicaemia in children, from contaminated infusions, 147
Serratia marcescens
nucleic acid, DNA related to *Enterobacter*, (1674)
resistance or sensitivity to
amoxycillin and ampicillin, 588
antibiotics
related to β-lactamase activity, 148
synergistic combinations, 593
transferable, (3701)
gentamicin, 2374, 2679
human serum, 1673
Sewage
bacteria in
Escherichia coli, 2218
Klebsiella, 144
Plesiomonas, 918
Vibrio
cholerae, detection, (152)
non-agglutinable strains, 3366
contamination of
sea water, 3881

Sewage—*cont.*
contamination of—*cont.*
well water, *Aeromonas* as indicator, (2221)
effluents
sludge from dairy creamery, mycobacteria in, 2498
treatment plants, bacteria in water from, 1074, 3522
helminth ova in, elimination, 774
treatment plants
aerial dispersal of bacteria, (3874), 3912
mercury emissions from, 373
viruses in, 2881, 3523
demonstration in waste water, soils and, 1835
Shigellosis
carriers, treatment, lactulose, 568
hepatitis and, 3051
in U.K., laboratory infections, 1931
in U.S.A., 3347
due to contaminated water supply, (2222)
possible sexual transmission, 4079
treatment, co-trimoxazole in children, 3347
dysenteriae, type 1, anticytotoxin antibody response in volunteers, 2019
flexneri, type 2a, experimental in monkeys, (4081)
sonnei
experimental in mice, immunity transfer by spleen cells and serum, 4080
immunization, reactogenicity and immunogenicity of monovaccine, 907
in U.S.A., Atlanta, antibiotic-resistant outbreak, 3348
Shigella spp.
antigens O, relationship with *Esch. coli*, 1669
culture in presence of *Esch. coli*, 3349
resistance or sensitivity to drugs
in
Greece, from pre-antibiotic era, 1664
New Zealand, (2017)
U.S.A., Houston, 1663
transfer of R factors to *Salm. typhimurium*, 3686
dysenteriae
enterotoxin, effects on rabbit ileum compared with cholera toxin, 905
type 1, culture media, 1266
flexneri
phage conversion of group antigens, (2673)
type 6
characteristics, (3690)
polysaccharide, structure, (906)
sonnei
enzyme, β-lactamase activity, (2674)
from laboratory bench, 2672
strains in Italy, 2018
Sindbis virus infections
experimental in mice, age-dependence of immune response, (2810)
virus
from mosquitoes in Malaysia, Sarawak, (1014)
genetic exclusion and stable complementation, (1776)
inhibition by zinc ions, (3154)
membranes, microviscosity, (3150)
mutants, temperature-sensitive, in BHK and mosquito cells, (3817)
tissue culture, L cells, immunoferritin studies, (1421)
Smallpox
antibodies, minimum protective level, (4138)
diagnosis
counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 3728
radioimmunoassay, 3729
disinfection, terminal, with formaldehyde vapour, 2724
eradication, 169
in West and Central Africa, (3386)
symposium, 628
experimental in camels, 2725
in U.K., memoranda on control of outbreaks, 3387, (4137)
vaccination, 74
antibody detection, 3729
complications
isolation of vaccinia virus from children
variants, 1700
with encephalitis, 630
related to blood groups, 629
experimental in rabbits with inactivated vaccine, two-step method, 953
of pregnant women, effect on product of conception, 170
vaccines
pathogenicity related to virus growth temperatures, 172
potency testing by tissue culture, 2064
strains, attenuated MVA, trial in monkeys, 173
variolation, history, (952)
variola virus
antigen, specific, 175
differentiation from camelpox in tissue cultures, 1312
effect of disinfectants in cell culture, (4139)
in hospital, recovery by air sampling, 171
poxvirus resembling, from
gerbil, in Benin, 954
rodents, in Zaïre, 2396
typing, 628
Smoking *see also* Cancer
cessation, (3579), 3580
effects of nicotine chewing gum, (2278), 3257
programmes in U.S.A., (3946)
cigarettes
low-tar, medium nicotine content in U.K., (2557)
plasma nicotine levels after, (2278)
with tobacco substitute, effects on habits and health, (2556)
education of young people on risks of, 1119, 2568
effects on
health, 1553
book review, 56
carboxyhaemoglobin levels and, 62
chronic bronchitis and, 3269, 3963, 3964
of chemical workers exposed to chloromethyl ethers, 2523
osteoporosis and lack of obesity in women, 1907
heart, 1162
angina pectoris, 1160
myocardial infarction, non-fatal, 1163
lung
function, cessation of smoking and, (3579), 3580
respiratory symptoms in young people, (2947), 3577

Smoking—*cont.*
habits of
adolescents, in
New Zealand, 1162
Switzerland, effect of health education, 1119
adults
in
Australia, 1148
Switzerland, 1146
U.S.A., 3256, 3269
men, in
France, 3944
Israel, behavioural aspects, disease and, (1150)
women during pregnancy, effects on progeny, 58, 823, 1135
children
effect on habits as adults, 3250
school
attitudes, 1147
in U.S.A., Ohio, 428
in
Belgium, 3945
Canada, 1906
U.K., 3577
doctors, in
Australia, 1149
New Zealand, 2277, 3943
military
and police forces in Belgium, 2946
recruits, respiratory disease and, 429
students, 52
medical, 57, 3578
personality and, 2945
tobacco consumption in various countries, 430
SMON *see* Neuropathy
Snakes *see* Toxicology, venoms
Snowshoe hare virus infections *see also* Encephalitis
virus from *Aedes* mosquitoes in Canada, N.W. Territories, 279, 280
Social medicine *see* Community health
Soldado virus, from ticks in
Seychelles, (1778)
U.K., Wales, in gull nests, (3823)
Sparganosis *see* Diphyllobothriasis
Spiders *see* Toxicology, venoms
Spirochaetes
classification, (2393)
parasitic, biology of (book review), 4130
Sporotrichosis
chronic, of bones and joints, 758, 759
diagnosis, skin test, blastogenic responses and, 1808
in forestry workers in U.S.A., Mississippi, 3183
pulmonary
and articular, in U.S.A., Minneapolis, 758
fatal disseminated cutaneous and, 4261
treatment, miconazole, 3856
Sporothrix schenckii
detection, pyrolysis gas-liquid chromatography, (2865)
mycelium to yeast transformation, (760)
Staphylococcal infections *see also* Hospitals
bacteraemia, 769, 2598
carriers in healthy population, 3632
detection of antistaphylolysin by immunodiffusion, 2314

Staphylococcal infections—*cont.*
endocarditis, 3303
in drug users, 858, 2550, 3005
relapse after clindamycin treatment, 1956
treatment, gentamicin and
methicillin, 2997
nafcillin, synergism, experimental studies, 3307
experimental in
mice, (4014)
effects of route of infection and complement deficiency, (1594)
immunization with unencapsulated strains, (516)
infected with *Candida albicans*, 3306
resistance, effect of Sendai virus, 4188
subcutaneous, with exfoliatin-producing strains, (2601)
rabbits, osteomyelitis, treatment, (1209)
rats
treatment, levamisole, enhanced survival after, 856
with cell walls, polyarthritis after, 3315
glomerulonephritis, 2316
immunization, toxoid, in pregnant women, effect on child, 1207
in infants
cervical adenitis, (1957), 2995
newborn, sampling methods and Lactacyd prophylaxis, 857
skin, toxic epidermal necrolysis, (2600)
antibody to exfoliative toxin in, (1958)
in infants, 2599
treatment
cephaloridine and gentamicin compared, 96
methicillin, nephropathy after, (4283)
nafcillin, 3304
Staphylococcus spp.
cell wall, morphogenesis, (2319)
coagulase-negative
DNase-producing, 2611
from pyeloureteritis cystica, (515)
phage typing, (514)
coagulase-positive, in Damietta cheese, (2229), (2230)
culture, anaerobic, uracil and pyruvate requirements, (2606)
identification, 1595, (2614)
on human skin, 501, 502, 505
pigment formation, 2605
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics in Czechoslovakia, (1591)
methicillin in Switzerland, 98
aureus
antigens
in cerebrospinal fluid cross-reactive with *Haemophilus* antiserum, (1959)
protein A
effect on neutralization of herpes virus, 192
extracellular, formation of, (3635)
antistreptolysin factor produced in serum, 1963
effects of
antibiotics, influence of β-lactamase, 1583
fatty acids, unsaturated, 2610
protein supplements on growth in food, (780)

Staphylococcal infections—*cont.*
Staphylococcus spp.—*cont.*
aureus—*cont.*
effects of—*cont.*
sublethal heat injury
magnesium requirement for repair, (3634)
survivor curves, (508)
enzymes, coagulase
gene, location, (1962)
production and thermostable nuclease tests, 358, 359
in dried foods, sublethally heated, enumeration, 2500
interactions with *B. pertussis*, effect of medium, 3012
lysogeny, (99)
phage types, 858, 859, 1956
group II, relation to animal staphylococci, 2312
in hospitals, (2996)
and outside compared in Germany, 97
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, 97
aminoglycoside, (4015)
in Poland and W. Germany, (4017)
erythromycin, 1593
fusidic acid, mechanism, (4016)
gentamicin, 509, 3305
methicillin
effects of antibiotics and temperature, 1592
genetics, (2608)
in U.S.A., 1208
loss of resistance, 2609
oxacillin, in U.S.A., 1960
penicillin, inactivation of cephalosporins, 3633
tetracycline, genetics, (510)
strains
control, for antibiotic susceptibility testing, (4003)
encapsulated, (1961)
capsular substances in, 2317
non-typable, 2318
from osteomyelitis, sensitivity to antibiotics and phages, 2313
resistant to unfavourable factors in environment, 507
toxins
alpha-toxin
isolation of lethal toxic fragment, (2998)
multiple forms, (512)
purification, (2603)
delta-toxin, role in enteritis, (1211), (1212)
enterotoxins
in foods, (780), 1080, 1475, 1484, 2228, (3207), 3532
and nasal and throat secretions, 859
in small intestine, effect on water and electrolyte transport, (3637)
A
and nuclease, synthesis, 2602
heat inactivation, (511)
purification, 3636
B, purification, 2604
C_2, double-antibody radioimmunoassay, (2315)

Staphylococcal infections—*cont.*
Staphylococcus spp.—*cont.*
aureus—*cont.*
toxins—*cont.*
epidermolytic, (1590)
exfoliative, (513), (2600)
haemolysins, (1210)
gamma-haemolysin, (860)
typing
Pillet and Oeding methods compared, 506
with phage 94, results, 2607
virulence and phage type, (4014)
epidermidis
polysaccharide C, (101)
tetracycline dependence, (3638)
typing, 100, 2612
virulence, (2613)
Streptococcal infections
antibodies
cellular, in children, 1967
reacting with brain tissue, (1968)
endocarditis, 107, 1970, 3005, 3303
treatment, 3312
experimental in rats, with cell walls, polyarthritis after, 3315
group A
β-haemolytic, complicating varicella in children, 2083
resistant to clindamycin, 4020
group B, (4022)
genital tract infections, 867, 3002, 3642, 3643
in
families, persistence, 3643
hospital patients, 866, 2327
and staff, 4024
infants, 868, 3644
compared with respiratory distress syndrome, 1213
newborn
non-haemolytic strains in, 3644
osteomyelitis, (4027)
and arthritis, 869
related to maternal antibody deficiency, 2619
septicaemia in, (1966), 2620
treatment, 4023
meningitis, (4025), 4026
group D
meningitis, 4031
ulcerative colitis, 521
group G, peritonitis, 870
in
Finland, 3645
India, (3308)
Rumania, in children, 517
Sweden, 3641, 3643
U.K., systemic disease, 4018
U.S.A., 868, 1213, 1964, 3006, 3644
Colorado, control in schools, 2321
skin, pyoderma, 1964
in Ghana, due to non-group A organisms, (1965)
throat, pharyngitis
diagnosis
β-haemolytic screening kit, 2322
throat swab culture, 2999
in children
due to group C organisms, 4029
in Australia, 2999
wound sequelae, rheumatic fever, 1598

Streptococcal infections—*cont.*
faecalis, experimental in rabbits, endocarditis, treatment, (522)
milleri, pyogenic liver abscess, 1608
mutans
antibodies in human colostrum and saliva, (4035)
dental caries, 2329
experimental immunization, 108, 109, 1218, 3313, 3314
pneumoniae
antigenaemia and antibody response in pneumonia, 1972
bacteraemia in infants, associated with gingival lesions, 519
complement system in, 105, (2628)
diagnosis, counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 1597, 2330, 2626, (2627)
in children, 1220
experimental in
mice, reactivation of latent herpes simplex, 3397
monkeys with influenza, 972
rats, (2629)
in U.K., due to penicillin-resistant strain, first report, 3007
meningitis
experimental
in rabbits, (520)
treatment, cephamandole, 3008
treatment, 1222
peritonitis, in children in U.S.A., 2336
pyogenes
antibodies, M-protein
opacity factor specificity and, 2325
type 12 response, 864
family outbreak, 4021
zooepidemicus, cervical lymphadenitis due to, 4030
Streptococcus spp.
antigens, extracellular X and Y, new, 4019
from urinary tract infections, 1599
group A *see also Str. pyogenes*
antistreptolysin O activity in serum generated by microorganisms, 1963
group B
antigens, polysaccharide, (1215), 3004
identification
and antibiotic susceptibility, 3645
by cAMP reaction, (1216), 2621
by counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 3003
hippurate hydrolysis, (2622)
interaction with serum and macrophages, (2328)
microcapsule, production and morphology, (1214)
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, 4028
group C, extracellular antigens, (1605)
group D *see also Str. faecalis*
from faeces, isolation methods, 1606
from water, recovery media, (2878)
growth requirements, (1217)
identification
arginine and pyruvate tests, (2623)
counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 4032
phage typing, (2624)
group G, from urine of dog, 870
grouping
by antibodies adsorbed to protein A-containing *Staphylococcus*, 518

Streptococcal infections—*cont.*
Streptococcus spp.—*cont.*
grouping—*cont.*
by immunofluorescence, 3309
Lancefield, with lysozyme and *Streptomyces albus* filtrate, 3310
groups L-T, from blood and cerebrospinal fluid, 3006
β-haemolytic *see also Str. pyogenes*
grouping
methods, 1969
strains from patients, 3641
minute-colony forming, from infections, 3311
on human skin, counting method, 865
resistance or sensitivity to antibacterial agents, 1600
strains from mixed infections, 2323
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics in Poland and West Germany, (4017), (4033)
faecalis
effect of ampicillin and gentamicin synergism, 1204
from faeces, isolation methods, 1606
lipolytic activity, effect of nitrosoguanidine, (1607)
resistance or sensitivity to ampillicin and carbenicillin, 150
strains, multi-drug resistant, establishment in mice, (106)
mutans
activity of dextran degrading oral bacteria against, (3647), (3648)
and other oral streptococci
culture, 2625
enzymes, sucrose-metabolizing, (4034)
ultrastructure, (1971)
antigenic variation, 1218
bacteriocine, (1219)
effect of penicillin and sulphadiazine, 3928
mutant isolates, virulence, (3646)
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, (4036)
strains from children in Japan, dental caries and, 2329
pneumoniae
antigens demonstrated by counterimmunoelectrophoresis, (3009)
culture, anaerobic, 2331
effects
of cephalosporins, 2594
on blood clotting, platelets and leucocytes, (104)
from carriers, children, serotypes in respiratory tract, 872
resistance or sensitivity to
drugs in U.S.A., 1973
penicillin and cephalosporins in Australia, 3316
pyogenes
antigens
in passive haemagglutination reactions, (1602)
M protein, (1603), (1604)
extraction, (3001)
purification, (3639)
R-28, characterization, (102)
T, isolation and purification, (2616)

Streptococcal infections—*cont.*
Streptococcus spp.—*cont.*
pyogenes—*cont.*
enzymes, nucleases, (2617), (2618)
in throat, effect of antibiotics on interference by normal flora, 3000
toxins
haemolysins, cellular, and extracellular streptolysin S, (2615)
streptolysin O
cellular location, (103)
inhibitor produced by bacteria in serum culture, 2326
streptolysin S, haemolysis, (3640)
types M, new type 65, from pyoderma and pharyngitis, 871
types T, typing methods, 1601, 2324
subacidus, from injury by pork bone in Netherlands, 523
viridans group, (1971)
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, 107, 1970
Stroke *see* Cerebrovascular disease
Strongyloidiasis
in Switzerland, 773
pulmonary, complicating asthma treated with steroids, 2473
Succinivibrio dextrinosolvens **infection,** bacteraemia, (592)
Tacaribe virus infections, experimental in guinea-pigs, Junin virus antibodies in, (2161)
Taeniasis, in
Bulgaria, 1819
Poland, 328
Tahyna virus infections
hares and pigs as hosts in Central Europe, 284
virus from tissue explants of experimentally infected mice, 2171
Tamdy virus, from ticks in U.S.S.R., 2821
Tanapox virus infections, in monkeys, 1315
Tembusu virus, from mosquitoes in Malaysia, Sarawak, (1014)
Tetanus
experimental in
rats, nephrotoxic effects, (948)
rodents, retrograde intra-axonal transport of tetanospasmin, (2387)
immunity, antitoxin levels in
blood donors, detection, 1302
newborn infants, 1987
immunization *see also* Immunization
booster with combined vaccine in adults in Australia, 883
human immunoglobulin, 2386
in children with diabetes, 3722
in U.S.A., treatment, 2050
Clostridium see Clostridial infections
Thalassaemia *see* Blood
Therapeutic agents *see also* Drug abuse; Drugs
antibiotics
aminoglycoside
assay in
blood, inhibition by sodium polyanethol sulphonate, (2481)
clinical specimens, 2482
intravenous infusion, 1829
ototoxicity, (342)
effectiveness in maxillary sinusitis, 1824
penetration into bronchial secretions, 1064
Therapeutic agents—*cont.*
antibiotics—*cont.*
prophylactic use for minor wounds, apparent failure, 1062
residues in animal tissues, (3521)
uptake and binding to human erythrocytes, (1822), (1823)
antituberculous *see also specific drugs*
reactions to, interstitial nephritis, 3667
symposium, 346
amikacin, reactions to, (3201), 3351
amoxycillin, absorption and excretion, 3865
ampicillin
biliary excretion, 3194
blood levels, effect of other antibiotics, 337
pharmacokinetics, 3865
in cirrhosis, 336
azidocillin, blood levels in children, 3196
Bacampicillin, 1825
carbenicillin, 1205
biliary excretion, 3194
pharmacokinetics in patients with renal impairment, 338
reactions to, hypokalaemic alkalosis, (4284)
carfecillin, 4285
cefapirin, pharmacokinetics, (4289), (4290)
cefatrizine, 3291
pharmacokinetics, 3872
ceftezole, 3628
cephalexin
and cephaloridine (symposium), 346
fluorometric determination, (4006)
reactions to, nephropathy, 1067
cephaloridine, 346, 347
cephalosporins *see also associated antibiotics*
chemistry, (2306)
effects on blood coagulation and platelet function, (1826)
reactions to, pseudomembranous colitis, (4286)
cephalothin, 1827, (4289)
cephamandole, 2595
pharmacokinetics, 1827, 1828, 1952, (4288), (4289)
cephazolin
and cephaloridine, penetration into inflammatory exudate and wounds, 347
biliary excretion, 349
pharmacokinetics, in uraemic patients, 4291
cephradine, pharmacokinetics, (4287)
chloramphenicol, 3627, (4005)
clindamycin, 2486
phosphate, 345
reactions to, gastrointestinal, (3870)
pseudomembranous colitis, 4293
serum and urine levels, 1068, (1069)
co-trimoxazole
reactions to, deterioration in renal function, 4294
symposium, 3873
doxycycline, 1030
concentrations in serum, 4292
and bronchial secretions in bronchitis, 1469, 2479
pharmacokinetics, 341, (1066)
erythromycin, reactions to, in children, 1470
ethionamide, metabolism, (890)
flucloxacillin, 2985

Therapeutic agents—*cont.*
gentamicin, 1070, (1071), 1471, 1829, 2484
accumulation in diseased kidneys, (1831)
assay in cerebrospinal fluid, 4007
blood levels, 3198
during fever, 2483
serum radioimmunoassay, (3199)
clearance during haemodialysis, artificial kidneys compared, (3868)
dosage and frequency regimens, 343
inactivation by penicillin in patients with renal failure, (3197)
intraventricular levels in meningitis, 1243, 2679
pharmacokinetics, (3867), 4008
reactions to
psychosis, acute toxic, 344
renal damage in rats, (1830), (2485)
isoniazid, 2002
in urine, test for acetylisoniazid, 889
reactions to
arthritis, 1060
hepatitis, 3332
liver injury, (2343), (2640), (3668)
meningoencephalitis, (2001)
skin eruption, treatment, 1232
toxicity, activation of metabolites to toxic intermediates, (4048)
kanamycin, dosage in children, 3869
levamisole, 1183
lincomycin, reactions to, pseudomembranous colitis, 4293
mecillinam, 2986
metampicillin, biliary excretion, 3194
methicillin, reactions to
in children, 10-year study, (4282)
nephropathy, (4283)
metronidazole, 1833
minocycline
action on respiratory pathogens related to blood levels, 339
pharmacokinetics, 1065
reactions to, 3866
vestibular, 340, 1977
mitomycins, (496)
penicillins *see also associated antibiotics*
chemistry, (2306)
defective platelet function after, (3193)
reactions to, haemolytic anaemia, (335), (1063)
polymyxins, assay in blood, (2481)
rifampicin
and trimethoprim combined, 4295, 4296
reactions to, 1472, 2639
ocular, 1059
serum levels
and cerebrospinal fluid levels, 1061
effect of probenecid, 350
sisomicin
pharmacokinetics, 1070, (1071), 3871, 4008
radioimmunoassay, (1832)
sulphamethoxazole
and trimethoprim *see* co-trimoxazole
symposium, 3873
talampicillin, 3520, 3611, 3865
tetracyclines *see also associated antibiotics*
assay in blood, 3627
binding in plasma, 2480
sputum levels in chronic bronchitis, 1469, (2593)

Therapeutic agents—*cont.*
ticarcillin, 1205, 2039
effect on blood coagulation and platelet function, 1467
pharmacokinetics, in
infants, (1468)
patients with abnormal renal function, 3195
tobramycin, 1070, (1071), 3200, 4093, 4094
intraventricular levels in meningitis, 1243
serum levels, (1069)
trimethoprim and
rifampicin combined, pharmacokinetics, 4295, 4296
sulphamethoxazole *see* co-trimoxazole
symposium, 3873
Thermoactinomyces vulgaris see Lung
Tinea
due to
Microsporum nanum in Australia, 3180
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, treatment, topical griseofulvin, (314)
cruris, *Candida* from, 3505
pedis, from swimming pool, prevention, 2
Torulopsis glabrata
infections, opportunistic, in cancer patients, (3506)
intracellular behaviour, (4252)
Toxicology *see also* Foods
arsenic
exposure in vicinity of smelting plants, lung cancer and, 4
poisoning in children, treatment, penicillamine, 2243
benzene
chlorobenzene and nitro-amino derivatives, toxicity monitoring, (2905)
exposure and leukaemia, (2904)
beryllium poisoning, chronic, hepatic granulomatosis in, (376)
cadmium, 445, (3222)
environmental pollution, 1848
book review, 375
exposure
chronic, effects on lung function, 3543
in Australia, 2240, 2241
proteinuria, characterization, (3893)
fumes, fatal pneumonitis from, 3892
in blood
and urine, 2239
and hair of children, 3, 1493
in chronic poisoning, 2241
chromosome aberrations in lymphocytes, (788)
in kidney and
liver, 2896
urine, 2240
carbon disulphide, exposure
effects, retinopathy, 2899
of viscose rayon workers, 33
in Finland, coronary heart disease and, 2244, 2898
carbon monoxide, coronary heart disease and, 1916
chemicals, 1085, (2909), (3221), (3222)
industrial, 3545
behavioural toxicology and, 1487
biological criteria for, (11)
chloromethyl ethers, respiratory effects, 1871
lung cancer, 2523, 3564
chromium, chromic acid toxicity in plating industry, 2242

Toxicology—*cont.*
cyanide, chronic exposure of factory workers, (380)
dichlorpropane, toxicity in rats, effect on chromosomes, 1502
dioxane, exposure, medical examination of workers, 1500
ethylene thiourea, 2906
fluorides, exposure of
aluminium workers, (1872)
welders, 814, 2257
formaldehyde
blood and urine levels of formic acid and, 3547
effects on menstruation and child bearing, 378
hexachlorophane
experimental paralysis in cats, (2993)
neurotoxic effects in infants, 1858
n-hexane, experimental neurotoxicity, 2513
isocyanates
n-butyl, ECG changes in acute poisoning, (2247)
exposure
dermatoses due to, 1113
hypersensitivity pneumonitis after, (1499)
vapour from thermal decomposition of polyurethane varnishes, 1498
lead
blood
erythrocytes
enzyme activity
ALAD, 1843, 2891, 2893
and liver, (19)
effects of
low-level exposure, 3541
zinc, 2894, 3891
pyrimidine nucleotidase, (20)
porphyrins, free, screening in children, 1087
protoporphyrins in, 369, 1844, 2506, 2507
levels, dose-response relationship, 1491
in occupationally non-exposed workers, (1492)
lymphocytes, chromosome aberrations in, (788)
content of
blood, determination, quality control, 1494, 2235
urine
δ-aminolaevulinic acid determination, (2508)
and blood chromosome and biochemical studies, 1845
catecholamine metabolites, 2234
exposure
anaemia and, (20)
with renal failure, treatment, (2509)
hypertension and, 2565
multiple sclerosis and, 3597
nephropathy, 370
hyperkalaemia and acidosis from illicit alcohol, (3889)
of
children, 2234
content of
blood, 1491
in U.S.A., Hartford, 3217
of autistic and atypical children, pica and, 1088

Toxicology—*cont.*
lead—*cont.*
exposure—*cont.*
of—*cont.*
children—*cont.*
content of—*cont.*
blood—*cont.*
of infant, from burning newsprint on open fire, 3539
urine and hair, 3, 1493
hair, 3218
teeth, from different sources, 1490
early asymptomatic, effect on development at school age, 17
effect on mental capability, 3537
mentally retarded, in India, (3216)
poisoning, 1087
in U.S.A., 1489
prevention, 15
related to diet, 16
communities, in
Australia, Sydney, 3538
Finland, Helsinki, 1843, 3215
Italy, Lombardy, 1844
men, content of facial hair, 3890
volunteers, metabolism in, (3540)
women, mothers and infants in
Germany, Ruhr, 3888
Italy, Florence, 2233
workers, 369, (788), 1845, 2892
in
Finland, 14, 2232
U.K., taxi drivers, 2891
U.S.A., 370
Georgia, shooting gallery instructors, 786
smelters and families, 1489
pancreatitis and, (371)
in
environment
in soil and vegetation in New Zealand from vehicle exhausts, 368
tetraalkyl compounds, determination in atmosphere, (1847)
uptake by grass, 3888
urban, 3217, 3536–3538
foods
for animals, 2236
of animal origin in Rumania, 1495
vegetables in Italy, 3887
water supply, 1488, 2565
poisoning, experimental in
mice, subclinical, 2234
rats, lead content of tissues of offspring, (1846)
symposium, 1086
manganese
airborne, arterial blood pressure of workers exposed to, 1849
poisoning, Parkinsonism, levodopa treatment, (1497)
mercury
compounds, methyl
and selenium in umbilical cords preserved in Japan, Minamata, 372
experimental poisoning in
monkeys, (374)
rats, protective effect of selenium, (1496)
content of erythrocytes and hair compared, 21

Toxicology—*cont.*
mercury—*cont.*
in foods in Japan, small islands, (2238)
organic
and inorganic, differences in effects of penicillamine on excretion, 2895
emissions from sewage plant, 373
exposure in U.S.A. from treated seed grain, 2237
poisoning of children from skin applications of folk cures for eczema, 789
vapour, exposure of workers, plasma enzymes and urinary proteins, 2510
metals
heavy, human health and, 12
stearates, toxicity in rats, (2897)
toxic
determination in blood, (13)
symposium, 2505
methyl butyl ketone
neuropathy in spray painters, 3565
toxicity and metabolism in animals, 1501
methyl chloride, poisoning in Czechoslovakia, (2245)
ozone, effects on lung tissue, (2910)
pesticides, (11)
exposure
cholinesterase
activity as indicator, (382)
assay, variability in, (1862)
mortality in U.S.A., (2249)
residues in
food, (777), 2889, (2890)
human milk, 2517
human tissues in Rumania, 1859
toxicity, testing on tissue cultures, 381
chlorinated hydrocarbons, in U.S.A., Mississippi River, 1
DDT, exposure of mothers and infants in U.S.A., rural areas, 2517, 3225
dichlorvos, mutagenicity studies, 798, (1861)
organophosphorus, (1861)
effects on behaviour, 3548
manufacture, nerve conduction velocity in workers, 1860
phenolic resin, airway disease due to exposure, 377
phenylenediamines
in hair dyes, 1093
occupational exposure, 793
skin sensitivity to, 1113, 1114
phenylindole, 1091
plastics, polyurethane, skin disorders due to, 1113
platinum salts, 1090
polychlorinated biphenyls, (3877)
environmental pollution by, (1842)
exposure, effects on health, 3546
polyurethane *see* plastics; varnishes
ruthenium, and platinum salts, nasal ulceration from exposure to, 1090
solvents, (3575), 3911
uptake in blood and tissues, (790)
styrene
determination in air by charcoal sampling, (23)
exposure
effect on menstruation and pregnancy, 379
urinary acid concentrations, (1855), (2516)

Toxicology—*cont.*
tetrachloroethylene, elimination in breath after inhalation of vapour, 1852
tetraethyl lead
effect on health of long-term workers, 3219
poisoning from cleaning aviation fuel tank, 787
tetramethyl lead, effect of high level exposure, 18
toluene
determination of hippuric acid in urine, (1853)
metabolites, measurement by gas chromatography, (792)
vapour, exposure of shoe makers, 3223
toluene diamine sulphate, in hair dye, aplastic anaemia and, 1854
toluene diisocyanate, exposure
accidental, of firemen, 2900
cholinesterases in, (3894)
neurological complications, 2901
toxic substances
hair dyes, 793, 1093, 1854
in wood, 2925
international standards, 802
safe levels, behavioural toxicology related to, 1487
waste, hazards, (356)
trichloroethylene, exposure
effects on heart, (2511), (2512)
metabolites in urine, (1851)
and blood, 791, (1850)
trinitrotoluene, threshold limit values in U.S.A., 2246
varnishes, polyurethane, and hardeners, 1498
venoms
hazards of bites and stings, 799
snakes
bites
by *Vipera berus*
in U.K., 2911
treatment, Zagreb antivenom, 2912
in U.S.A., 24
treatment, 25
surgical, 3549
Micrurus fulvius, venom extraction and yield, 2913
spiders
Aranea sexpunctata, bites in Yugoslavia, 3896
Herpyllus ecclesiasticus, bites in U.S.A., 800
vinyl chloride
carcinogenicity, 22, 794, (1092)
exposure
disease
immunological mechanisms, (1856)
in workers, 3910
angiosarcoma, 794, 795, (2515), (2908)
and hepatic fibrosis, 2907
in W. Germany, 2514
meat wrappers exposed to pyrolysis products, 1523
Raynaud's disease, cryoglobulinaemia, (796)
effects
and prevention, 22
genetic risks, 1503
experimental in rats, (2248)
of plastic bottle makers, 1091
sampling and analysis, (1857)
tubing, extraction of plasticizer during haemodialysis, 797
vinylidene chloride, (3220)

Toxicology—*cont.*
xylene
exposure
absorption, metabolism and excretion, (2902)
test, (2903)
metabolites, measurement by gas chromatography, (792)
zinc
and lead, effects on blood enzymes, 2894, 3891
in blood, urine and hair of children, 3, 1493
in liver and kidney, 2896
Toxocariasis
animal, in dogs and cats, 2869
human, in Netherlands, *T. canis* infections in children, 2217
Toxoplasmosis
animal, in
Czechoslovakia, 2469
U.S.A., Montana, in cattle, 2470
experimental in
cats, oral, parasitaemia and, (4276)
guineapigs, cell-mediated hypersensitivity, (2215)
mice
histopathological changes in thymus, (2216)
macrophage proliferation, (2214)
treatment, trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole, 2213
human
antibodies
differentiation, 1466
response in trichiniasis, 1058
associated with unpasteurized goat milk, 327
cerebral, in Australia, mistaken for cerebral lupus, 1050
diagnosis, 1052
complement fixation and agar precipitation, 2209
direct agglutination, 1054
immunofluorescence, 1053, 2212
latex agglutination, (1816)
micro enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 3517
passive haemagglutination, antigens for, 2211
toxoplasmin, intradermal, 2210
epidemiology, transmission by cats, 1465
in
Canada, 326, 1051, 3516
Czechoslovakia, in adolescents, 3188
Europe, age and sex distribution of lymphadenopathy, 2207
Norway, in naval recruits, 325
in
children
congenital, 4271–4273
related to intelligence, 4274
compromised host, (2471)
women, pregnant
abortion and, 4272
postnatal antibodies, 4271
prenatal antibodies, 326
occupational, 1464
in veterinary personnel, 3518
ocular, in Turkey, 771
polymyositis and, 2208
Toxoplasma gondii, transport by cockroaches in Costa Rica, 4275
Trachoma agent *see Chlamydia*
Travel *see also* Gastroenteritis
international
air, food poisoning during, 7, 1080
hazards of bites and stings, 799
health advice, 3602
book reviews, 1181, 2876
immunization for, 74, 110
malaria risk, (3511), 4268
Treatment *see also specific diseases*; Therapeutic agents
medical trials
combined randomized and historical controls, 3947
sequential (book review), 1153
Treponema **spp.**
book review, 4130
classification, (2393)
pallidum, **pp. 262–270**
cell surface, extracellular material on, (1188)
effects of oxygen and nitrogen, 79
immobilization by serum, 2972, 3608
strains
Nichols
motility and virulence, retention in maintenance medium, 473
tissue culture, (1189)
Reiter, outer envelope, chemical analysis, (1566)
virulent, 2581
carbon sources used by, (474)
pertenue, ultrastructure, (1567)
Treponematoses, pp. 270–271
history, diagnostic criteria for study of dry bones, 76
yaws
in Germany, in African girl, 2974
tests, IgM-FTA in, 3607
Trichiniasis, (2474)
animal, in Canada, B.C., in wild animals, 1820
human
in France, imported from Egypt, 2874
in U.S.A.
California, from bear meat, 1058
Iowa, 2476
1974 outbreaks, 2475
reservoirs, sylvatic, (4277)
Trichomonas **spp.**
infections *see* Venereal diseases
vaginalis, **pp. 261–262**
from perinephric abscess, (89)
morphology
effect of metronidazole, (1577)
electron microscopy, 488
survival after freezing, (1199)
Trichophyton **infections** *see also* Fungal diseases; Tinea
leg lesion due to *T. quinckeanum*, 315
Trichophyton mentagrophytes var. *granulosum*, antigens, (4255)
Trivittatus virus infections, in U.S.A., Iowa
in wild mammals and sentinel rabbits, 2819
vector *Aedes trivittatus*, host preferences, 282
Trypanosomiasis, human African, imported into U.S.A., 2206
Tuberculin *see* Mycobacterial infections; Tuberculosis
Tuberculosis *see also* Mycobacterial infections
abdominal, in U.K., 3663
adenitis, 1631
arthritis, (3664)

Tuberculosis—*cont.*
cervical, cytological diagnosis, 1995
diagnosis
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 2645
whole cell agglutination, 537
experimental in
guineapigs
BCG-vaccinated, lack of spread to lungs, 3037
pathogenicity of L forms in, 4050
mice
antibodies, lung reactive, effect on pathogenesis, 540
cellular immunity, (3038)
distribution of mycobacteria in organs, (1641)
protection by compound from *Myco. tuberculosis*, 3032
voles, *Myco. tuberculosis* and *Myco. bovis* compared, (1241)
immunity demonstrated in tissue culture, (121)
immunization
BCG
complications, fatal, in child, 2641
experimental in mice, with cell wall components, (123)
in U.K., in schoolchildren, 2341
indirect effects on tuberculosis transmission, 2342
vaccines, 4054
dosage in newborn infants, 4045
responses to 11 strains compared, 118
experimental in mice, action of wax D adjuvant, 122
vaccines, *Myco. microti*, effects in Czechoslovakia, 2642
in
Canada, 544, 1633, 2000
Denmark, 4047
Finland, 887
Italy, (1632), 3666
in family groups, 3328
Pakistan, Lahore, 2643
U.K.
bacteriology, quality control, 536
in children in hospital, 885
London, 2635
Staffordshire, 3330
U.S.A., 3023
Arizona, hospital care, 886
Maryland, spread to contacts, 1993
New Orleans, in pre-school children, 1992
inactive, 2000
lifelong follow-up, 1633
laboratory infections, 1931
prevention, (1237)
lymph node, presenting as chyluria, (4046)
mass radiography programmes, 1998
meningeal
diagnosis, false-positive immunofluorescence test for herpes simplex, 2638
in children, prognosis and sequelae, 2637
treatment, rifampicin, 1061
miliary
from contaminated homograft valves, 1230
in infants after nursery exposure, 1994
secondary immunodeficiency in, (539)
osteoarticular, *Myco. bovis* in, 541
peritoneal, in U.K. in immigrants, presenting as pyrexia of unknown origin, 3024

Tuberculosis—*cont.*
prophylaxis, isoniazid
and PAS in inactive disease, 2000
fatal hepatic necrosis after, (2640)
pulmonary
blood groups in, (888)
immunodeficiency in, 538
in U.K., Scotland, notification procedure, 1229
relapses, 1233, 4047
risk factor of inactive lesions, 887
treatment, chemotherapy
regimens compared in
Czechoslovakia, 1999
Poland, 3331
resistance to, 544
rifampicin
and ethambutol in retreatment in Poland, 3027
intermittent, (2344)
sputum conversion and effect on cavitation, 119
reactivation after steroid treatment, 3026
tongue, 3025
treatment
book review, 3029
chemotherapy, reactions to, acute interstitial nephritis, 3667
ethionamide, metabolism, (890)
isoniazid
acetylation
phenotype determination, method, 889
variations between individuals and populations, (3028)
carcinogenicity, absence of evidence for, 2002
reactions to, (4048)
arthritis, 1060
hepatitis in adolescents, 3332
hypersensitivity meningoencephalitis, (2001)
liver injury, (2343), (3668)
skin eruption, treatment, nicotinamide, 1232
rifampicin
effect on immunity, 1231, 1634
in alcoholics, effects on liver, 2639
lack of effect on response to influenza antigen, 545
methadone withdrawal and, 2551
reactions to, ocular, 1059
tuberculin
reactions in
animals, mice, effect of rifampicin on delayed hypersensitivity, 1231
human populations
anergy in *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* patients, 2845
children
BCG-vaccinated, 118
school, in
Italy, Rome, 3329
Rumania, 1228
U.K., London, 535
effects of
influenza vaccine, (664)
measles, 979
pregnancy, 117
steroid treatment in asthmatics, (1996)
in U.S.A., New York, 2636

Tuberculosis—*cont.*
tuberculin—*cont.*
tests, 3334
Mantoux and jet injector compared in adults, 1227
PPD, 1997
Mycobacterium see Mycobacterial infections
Tularaemia
animal, in U.S.S.R., Taimyr, in lemmings, 466
experimental in rabbits, (3064)
human, in
Czechoslovakia
in workers processing sugar beet, 934, 2710
waterborne epidemic in farm workers, 2379
U.K., imported from France, 2044
U.S.A., Virginia, oculoglandular tick-borne, 3713
Francisella tularensis
detection by immunofluorescence in chick embryos, (158)
lymphocyte stimulation, (613)
survival in U.S.S.R., Taimyr, 2711
Tuleniy virus *see* Tyuleniy
Typhoid *see* Enteric fevers
Typhus fever
diagnosis, passive haemagglutination test, 3498
experimental in lambs, with *R. prowazeki* and *R. canada*, 4242
mite-borne, experimental in mice, resistant and susceptible mouse strains, 3497, 3839
tick-borne, Rocky Mountain spotted fever
experimental in monkeys, 3840, 3841
immunization, vaccines, 3499, 3840
in U.S.A., 300, 301, 3170
Mississippi, 2185
in dogs and ticks, 1793
Rickettsia see Rickettsial diseases
Tyuleniy virus, electron microscopy, (286)
Ureaplasma urealyticum see Mycoplasmal diseases
Urinary tract infections
bacterial, recurrent, in children, co-trimoxazole prophylaxis, 3350
bacteriuria, diagnosis, luciferase assay of adenosine triphosphate, (3284)
cystitis, acute haemorrhagic, in children, papovavirus-like particles in, 3484
treatment
carfecillin, in Poland, 4285
gentamicin, inhibition of activity by urine, 3288
sisomicin, 1070
talampicillin, 3520
tobramycin, 3200
Candida, treatment, 4250
Coccidioides, 3859
Escherichia coli
experimental mouse model, (1272)
in India, Bombay, (1667)
treatment
antibiotics, 3697
co-trimoxazole and ampicillin compared, 909
Mycoplasma, 1029
Proteus, 587, 4104
in U.S.A., St. Louis, 2026
Staphylococcus, (515)
Streptococcus, 1599
Uukuniemi virus, surface structure, (285)
Vaccinia infections
experimental in
mice
encephalitis, treatment, vidarabine and ara-HxMP, 642
meningitis, 2726
rabbits
keratitis, treatment, effect of ara-HxMP, 185
protection by MVA vaccine, 173
response to UV-inactivated virus, 1704
human
antibodies in multiple sclerosis, 3974
perianal, and diarrhoea, (3730)
virus
antigen, specific, 175
effect of
deoxy-fluorothymidine, 174
thiosemicarbazones, (4141)
entry into cells, 3731
from children with post-vaccinal complications, 630, 1700
haemagglutinin
enzyme sensitivity and physico-chemical properties, (3388)
in envelope of extracellular particles, (3075)
mutants, 1700, (4141)
from cerebrospinal fluid, 1314
nucleic acid, DNA
entry into virus, (3732)
genome structure and replication, (3074)
release from cells, (2065)
tissue culture cells, human
fibroblasts, effect of human interferon, 1705
leucocytes, 1313
Varicella
complications, varicella gangrenosa due to streptococcal superinfection, 2083
congenital, 3086
possible association with leukaemia, 1926
cross-infection in isolation wards, 1561
diagnosis, detection of virus in rash by immunofluorescence, 3391
immunity, detection by immunofluorescence test, 3746
immunization, live vaccine, in children with cancer, 3389
in Italy, (4151)
virus, simian, pathogenesis in monkeys, (3748)
Varicella-zoster *see also* Herpes zoster
antibodies
in multiple sclerosis, 3974
neutralizing, 1319
cell-mediated immunity demonstrated by viral inactivation, 3747
diagnosis, immune adherence haemagglutination, 3089
virus
from blood, 3745
relationship to Delta herpes virus of monkeys, 197
tissue culture cells
guineapig embryo, 646
human fibroblast, effect of human interferon, 1705
Variola *see* Smallpox
Venereal diseases
antibodies, IgE, increased serum concentrations, 3606

Venereal diseases—*cont.*
Chlamydia in *see Chlamydia*
in
Austria, Vienna, in immigrants, (1934)
Italy, Rome, (1187)
U.K., Hull, in men, social background, 470
in men
homosexual, (3605)
seamen, 1933
Neisseria meningitidis in, (3318), 3610
perspectives, 1974, 28th annual review, **pp. 237–292**
symposium, 3975
treatment, **pp. 238–240**
chancroid, **p. 241**
gonorrhoea
arthritis, 848
and dermatitis syndrome, treatment, 2976
complicated by osteomyelitis, (3983)
asymptomatic, 846, 2975
diagnosis
culture system, 3994
immunofluorescence, 3615
new Gram stain method, 2586
radioimmunoassay, 1568
skin tests, ribosomes as antigens, 2298
experimental in
chimpanzees, immunity, 2589
goats, infection of mammary gland, 2977, 3998
guineapigs
and mice, 2590
immunity, failure of pili antibodies, 849
rabbits, antibody detection with concanavalin A, 1569
in
Australia, 847, 2975
Belgium, 3990
Canada, 2299, 3615
Denmark, 846, 3616
Netherlands, in immigrants, 1936
Sweden, 1570
U.K., 3982, 3985, 3988, 3989
U.S.A., 848, 3984, 3986, 3987
surveillance by community hospital, (1937)
Tennessee, screening, 845
treatment, effectiveness, 477, 478
in
girl, prepubertal, with salpingitis and periappendicitis, (3609)
men, 2304
treatment, antibiotics, single oral dose, 479
minocycline, 2296
women, 3614, 3622, 3982
blood groups and, 1938
damage to Fallopian tube mucosa, 1572
diagnosis
culture
and Gram-staining methods, 2294
combined cervical and rectal, 3612
fluorescent antibody test
automated indirect, 83
direct, 2295
disseminated, from contraceptive device, (1940)
enumeration of *N. gonorrhoeae* in, 3992
immunoglobulin response in genital secretions, 3280

Venereal diseases—*cont.*
gonorrhoea—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
women—*cont.*
pelvic inflammatory disease, 476
polymicrobial aetiology, 475
pregnant, arthritis and, 848
reinfection, tracing of contacts, 1190
perspectives, **pp. 241–251**
pharyngeal, 847
in male homosexuals, 2582
treatment, 1570
septicaemia, immune complexes in, 1939
streptococcal infections and, 867, 3002, 3642
treatment, 477
amoxycillin, 1571
ampicillin with probenecid, 3624
co-trimoxazole, 84
penicillin, resistance to, 3989
effect of spectinomycin, 3984, 3987
talampicillin, 3611
N. gonorrhoeae see *Neisseria*
granuloma inguinale, **p. 251**
mutilating, 489
herpes genitalis *see* Herpes simplex
lymphogranuloma venereum, **pp. 253–254**, (1195)
agent *see Chlamydia*
in U.S.A., in university town, (1576)
Reiter's syndrome, **pp. 257–258**
histocompatibility antigens in, 1574, (2302)
treatment, methotrexate, 1575
salpingitis, meningococcal, 3610
syphilis
congenital
early, bone lesions in, (2580)
nephritis in, 3977
early, hepatitis in, 77
experimental in
guineapigs, cellular and humoral responses, 2973
monkeys, 2972
rabbits
immunity
depression of lymphocyte response to concanavalin A, 3980
effect of BCG and immune serum, (472)
humoral, (3278)
passive transfer, 78
immunization, adjuvants in, 2971
skin syphilomas, treatment, 3981
with subcutaneous polyethylene chambers, 3279
hair loss due to, 3976
history, diagnostic criteria for study of dry bones, 76
in Australia, 471, 2969
in Netherlands, 3276
Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction in, 2970, (3979)
perspectives, **pp. 262–270**
renal disease in, 1935, 3977
tests, **pp. 268–270**, 2875, 3276
automated, (2293)
biologically false-positive reactions in
immunized persons, 1562
patients with genital herpes, 90
FTA (fluorescent treponemal antibody)
for IgM antibody, 3607
FTA-ABS, spontaneous reversion, 844

Venereal diseases—*cont.*
syphilis—*cont.*
tests—*cont.*
Rappaport rapid test, 1563
TPI, 3608
VDRL, in blood transfusion service, 471
treatment
at 11-years interval, 1565
in U.S.A., recommendations, (1564)
T. pallidum see *Treponema*
trichomoniasis, **pp. 260–262**
experimental in rats, intravaginal infection with *Candida* and, 1198
in women
cervical cytology, 476
diagnosis, acridine orange staining, 88
during confinement, 1197
treatment
metronidazole compared with nimorazole, 2303
ornidazole, 1196
with or without gonorrhoea, 3622
Trichomonas see *Trichomonas*
urethritis, non-gonococcal, **pp. 254–257**
in men, treatment
antibiotics, oral single-dose, 479
minocycline, 3999
tetracycline
oral slow-release, 85
prolonged course, 86
Ureaplasma urealyticum in, 2187, 2842, 4246 and *Mycoplasma hominis*, 3999
Venoms *see* Toxicology
Vesicular stomatitis virus infection
experimental in mice, status spongiosus, (3161)
virus
adsorption, elution and haemagglutination, (2823)
inhibition by interferon, 193
Vibrations *see* Industry and occupation, workers
Vibrio **infections** *see also* Cholera
due to marine strains, unidentified, tissue invasion, 591
alginolyticus, in wounds, (2688)
parahaemolyticus
experimental in rabbits, false-positive reactions to filtrates in ileal loop, 2686
in Rumania, 2027
Vibrio spp.
antigens, flagellar, 2684
differentiation, biochemical, 4111
in Czechoslovakia, 918
non agglutinable, from sewage in Italy, 3366
cholerae
detection in sewage, (152)
toxins
choleragen, interactions with enterobacterial neurotoxins, 899
effects
of aspirin on rabbit intestinal electrolyte transport, (2681)
on adenyl cyclase, (916), (917)
enterotoxins
effects on
dog jejunal loops infected with *Esch. coli*, 4088
rabbit ileum, compared with *Shigella* toxin, 905
interaction with adrenal tumour cells, (915)
Vibrio **infections**—*cont.*
Vibrio spp.—*cont.*
cholerae—*cont.*
toxins—*cont.*
interaction with lymphocytes, (2682)
subunits, arrangement, (2683)
eltor, resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, R plasmid acquisition, (589)
fetus see *Campylobacter*
parahaemolyticus
culture
media, 2028
specific sodium requirement, (4112)
tissue, HeLa cells, cytotoxicity in, 920
effect of spices and organic acids, 3368
enzymes, butandiol dehydrogenase, 2685
from
Baltic Sea and other European waters, 1079
estuary in U.S.A., Chesapeake Bay, (2884)
moribund aquarium lobsters, (1675)
sea water, action of parasitic *Bdellovibrio*, 590
haemolysin, thermostable, (1279)
cardiotoxicity, (1280)
cytotoxic effect on FL cells, (2687)
interaction with human erythrocytes, (1676)
haemolytic activity inhibited by ganglioside, (153)
heat resistance, fatty acid composition and, (2029)
in oysters
effect of processing and storage, 784
water and sediment, 783, 919
serotypes in Togo, 1278, 2685
Viral diseases *see also specific diseases*
cancer and, 1550, 2058, (2177)
experimental in
animals, hydrocephalus, 627
mice, enhanced resistance after BCG immunization, 2395
myocarditis, (1311)
persistent, live vaccines and, 3727
slow, 293, 294, 1433, (1434), 3829
Virology, medical, 166
book reviews, 1698, 1699, 2057
Viruses
antiviral agents, (1308), 1473
action, testing method in mice, 2063
disinfectants, 1473, 2062
gentamicin, ineffectiveness, 4134
mersalyl, 168
5-methoxymethyl-deoxyuridine and other nucleosides compared, 4135
ribavirin, 2112, (2113), 4136
scillarenin, 1310
streptovirudins, 167
thiosemicarbazones, (4141)
Virazole *see* ribavirin
vitamin C_2 1784
associated with
Crohn's disease, 3790, 3791
Reye's syndrome, 658, 659
classification and nomenclature, (2723)
haemagglutinins, 3481
in
flush toilets, airborne contamination from, 1200

Viruses—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
sewage
elimination by lime, 2881
sludge and waste water, 1835
shellfish, 4194
water
removal, 2880
river and sea, in Italy, Pisa, 3882
supply
concentration method, 2224
detection, adsorbent media compared, 2223
interferon
human
effects on
arboviruses, 1424
and herpes, 193
experimental rabies, 3486
hepatitis B virus infection, 4209
production
by lymphocytes from children with viral hepatitis, 715
in volunteers immunized with influenza vaccine, 663
use for prophylaxis and treatment, 1317, 1705
inducers, in experimental infections, 1356, 2457
production by
Burkitt lymphoma cells, effect of sera containing hepatitis B antigen, 3139
poly I:C acid complex in primates, 1309
rabies-like viruses in mice, 290
preservation in liquid nitrogen, laboratory hazard, 2394
purification, iodinated organic compounds in centrifugation, 2060
slow, 293, 1432
tissue culture, media contaminated by *Mycoplasma*, detection, 2061, (3073)
virus-antibody complexes, detection by
fluorescent precipitin test, 2059
immunoferritin labelling, (674)
Visna virus infection, (1434)
Vital statistics
births in U.K. (book), (1909)
history, writings of William Farr (book review), 1908
in
Belgium, (434)
Hungary, (3950)
U.K.
N. Ireland, 1974 report, (3260)
population projections, (3259)
U.S.A., in large cities, (828)
methods
controls in clinical trials, 3947
disease associations from linked records, 3582
fertility and mortality estimation from limited and defective data, (2280)
health status indices, 826, 3918
mortality, 834
history (book reviews), 1151, 1152
rates as health indicators, 433
standardized ratios, 1911
standardization and multiplicative models for rates, 825
Vital statistics—*cont.*
mortality
in
Canada, regional differences, statistical model, (3261)
U.K.
history, 1151, 1152
trends, 432, (3949)
U.S.A., 834, (3601)
comparability for revisions of international classification of diseases, (2559)
daily variation, (1910)
in infants
and foetal deaths, 2279
in
Germany, Hamburg, prematurity, social factors and, 1129
U.K., (1909)
U.S.A.
socioeconomic status and, 408, 827
stillbirths related to maternal age, 3258
in mothers in U.K., confidential enquiries, 406
sex differentials, variations, 2560
urban and rural differences, 3948
WHO statistics, (2558)
Waste disposal
and reclamation in U.K., (3875), (3876)
polychlorinated biphenyl wastes, (3877)
hazards to operators on landfill sites, (356)
Water supply *see also* Environment
bacteria in
Francisella tularensis, 2379
Mycobacterium, 1636, 2348
Shigella, (2222)
cancer mortality and, 3270
cardiovascular disease and, 445, 1165, (1547), 2566, 3958–3961
disinfection with ozone, reappearance of bacteria in, 3202
fluoridation *see* Dental
hardness, mortality in Czechoslovakia and, 2566, (2567)
in U.S.A., waterborne diseases and, 2491, 2883, 3886
pollution by
asbestos, in U.S.A., Minnesota, 2497
lead, in U.K., 2565
mental retardation in children and, 1488
sewage, *Aeromonas* as index of, (2221)
trace elements in, congenital malformations and, (1884)
viruses in, detection methods, 2223, 2224, 3523
Weil's disease *see* Leptospirosis
West Nile fever
experimental in *Aedes aegypti*, (1013)
virus
haemagglutinins, 3481
tissue culture cells
Aedes albopictus, 739
duck embryo, 731
Whooping cough
antibodies in immunized children, effect of other infectious diseases, 113
eradication, (879)
experimental in mice, 3322
immunization, 3323
type-specific response, 3321
immunization *see also* Immunization
effectiveness in U.K., 1618, 2334

Whooping cough—*cont.*
immunization—*cont.*
risks of, 74
vaccines
evaluation of mouse test, 1619
reactogenicity for children, 1981, 3323
in U.K., in children, 1225
severity in infants, 1224
Bordetella pertussis
interactions with *Staph. aureus*, effects of medium, 3012
leucocytosis and lymphocytosis promoting factor, 3013
serotypes
in U.K., 3322
prevalence in non-immunized communities, 3320
variants, protective antigen and histamine-sensitizing factor, (1620)
Yaba virus infections, in monkeys, 1315
Yellow fever virus, tissue culture, *Aedes pseudoscutellaris* cells, 3821
Yersinia **infections** *see also* Plague
in Canada, 1295
in Finland, skin manifestations, 1294
enterocolitica
animal, in
cat, 918
pigs, (3062)
and dogs, 4119
experimental in mice, (611), (3063)
human
arthritis, 610
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 3710
erythema nodosum, 609
in
Canada, in children, 927, 928
Denmark, 4119
appendicitis, 4117
Yersinia **infections**—*cont.*
enterocolitica—*cont.*
human—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
Hungary, 3711
U.S.A., Atlanta, in children, 4118
mesenteric lymphadenitis, (929)
skin lesions, histopathology, (930)
pseudotuberculosis, 3373
ileitis, fatal, (4122)
in U.K., outbreak in boarding school, 4121
Yersinia spp.
differentiation by
electrophoresis, 932
nucleic acid hybridization, (3712)
polypectate digestion, 2706
resistance or sensitivity to drugs, transferable R plasmids, (1689)
enterocolitica
antigens
envelope, (2705)
relationship with *Proteus morgani*, (2707)
cross reactions with *Brucella abortus*, (926)
culture at low temperature, 931, 4120
from trout in Norway, 1296
lipopolysaccharides, (4065)
organisms resembling, from vacuum-packed meat, 3885
pestis
discovery, Yersin-Kitasato controversy, (4116)
resistance or sensitivity to drugs in Brazil, (612)
variants, geographical distribution, (2043)
virulence, siderochrome production and, (933)
pseudotuberculosis, ingestion and survival in HeLa cells, (1297)
Zaysan virus, from mosquitoes in U.S.S.R., virion, 3816

REVIEWS—BOOKS, REPORTS, CONFERENCES, THESES

BOOK REVIEWS

Advances in drug therapy of mental illness. [World Health Organization], (3572)
Alcohol in colonial Africa. [Pan, L.], 2275
Annual of Czechoslovak medical literature, 1970. [National Medical Library, Prague], (2488)
Asbestos: health precautions in industry. 2nd ed. [Health and Safety Executive], 393
Biology of parasitic spirochetes. [Johnson, R. C., editor], 4130
British births 1970. Vol. 1. [National Birthday Trust Fund], (1909)
Cadmium in the environment. 2nd ed. [Friberg, L., Piscator, M., Nordberg, G. F. and Kjellström, T.], 375
Classification of bacteria. [Kauffmann, F.], 897
Community health, preventive medicine and social services. 3rd ed. [Davies, J. B. M.], 39
Control of communicable diseases in man. 12th ed. [Benenson, A. S., editor], 2575
Control of hospital infection. [Lowbury, E. J. L., Ayliffe, G. A. J., Geddes, A. M. and Williams, J. D., editors], 1186
Diseases of occupations. 5th ed. [Hunter, D.], 388
Drug dependence—treatment and treatment evaluation. [Boström, H., Larsson, T. and Ljungstedt, N., editors], 51
Early child care in France. [David, M. and Lézine, I.], (44)
Early diagnosis and prevention of genetic diseases. [Went, L. N., Vermeij-Keers, C. and Van der Linden, A. G. J. M., editors], 2264
Edwin Stevens lectures for the laity. Air pollution and public health. [Lawther, P. J.], (1836)
Effects and dose-response relationships of toxic metals. [Nordberg, G. F., editor], 2505
Éléments de médecine préventive, santé publique et hygiène. 4th ed. [Gernez-Rieux, C. and Gervois, M.], 3568
Epidemiology in medical practice. [Barker, D. J. P. and Rose, G.], 3952
[Erysipelas]. [Galperin, E. A. and Ryskind, R. R.], 2320
Essentials of communicable disease. 2nd ed. [McInnes, M. E.], 1180
Experiences in public health nursing. [Frith, N. C.], 404
Famine and human development. The Dutch hunger winter of 1944–45. [Stein, Z., Susser, M., Saenger, G. and Marolla, F.], 49
Fundamental skills in serology. [Walker, L. J. and Taub, H.], 2875
Future—and present indicatives. [McLachlan, G., editor], 1527
Grundriss der Medizinischen Mikrobiologie. 4th ed. [Köhler, W. and Mochmann, H.], 492
Handbook of school health. 15th ed. [Medical Officers of Schools Association], 1128
Health aspects of human rights . . . [World Health Organization], 1525
Health at work. [Gardner, W. and Taylor, P.], 384
Health care cost explosion: which way now? [Ehrlich, D. A., editor], 1526
Health care in a changing setting: the U.K. experience. [Porter, R. and Fitzsimons, D. W., editors], 3927
Health education index 1976/7. [Edsall, B., editor], 2532
Health hints for the tropics. 7th ed. [Most, H., editor], 2876
Hypertension and stroke control in the community. [Hatano, S., Shigematsu, I. and Strasser, T., editors], 3263
Infection and immunology in the rheumatic diseases. [Dumonde, D. C., editor], 4297
Infection with non-sporing anaerobic bacteria. [Phillips, I. and Sussman, M., editors], 937
Infektionskrankheiten und ihre Erreger. Vol. 4. Mykobakterien und mykobakterielle Krankheiten. Pt III. [Bartmann, K., *et al.*], 3029
Infectious multiple drug resistance. [Falkow, S.], 1947
Influenza viruses and influenza. [Kilbourne, E. D., editor], 3754
International code of nomenclature of bacteria . . . 1976 revision. [Lapage, S. P., *et al.*, editors], (2984)
Laboratory techniques in brucellosis. 2nd ed. [Alton, G. G., Jones, L. M. and Pietz, D. E.], 2704
Lecture notes on occupational medicine. [Waldron, H. A.], 3550
Management of welfare: a study of British social service administration. [Brown, R. G. S.], 1117
Manual of nutrition. 8th ed. [Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food], 3926
Mathematical theory of infectious diseases and its applications. 2nd ed. [Bailey, N. T. J.], 1932
Measuring for management. [McLachlan, G., editor], 3567
Medizinische Mikrobiologie. Ein Grundriss für Studenten. Pts I and II. [Wildführ, G. and Wildführ, W.], 1578
Methods for estimating fertility and mortality from limited and defective data. [Brass, W.], (2280)

Microbiological methods. 4th ed. [Collins, C. H. and Lyne, P. M.], 2983
Mortality in pre-industrial times: the contemporary verdict. [Halley, E., *et al.*], 1151
National and regional health planning in Sweden. [Navarro, V.], 2928
Natural history of rabies. Vols. I and II. [Baer, G. M., editor], 1430
Occupational lung diseases. [Morgan, W. K. C. and Seaton, A.], 1865
Patch testing. [Fregert, S. and Bandmann, H. J.], 804
[Pathogenesis and immunology of brucellosis.] [Vershilova, P. A., Chernysheva, M. I. and Knyazeva, E. N.], 1686
Pathogenic microorganisms from atypical clinical sources. Vol. 1. [Von Graevenitz, A. and Sall, T., editors], 1948
Population and disease in early industrial England. [Percival, T. and Heberden, W.], 1152
Preservation of bacteria, with notes on other micro-organisms. [Lapage, S. P. and Redway, K. F.], 852
Probes for health. [McLachlan, G., editor], 398
Professional responsibility in community health services. [Baly, M. E.], 1876
Progress in medical virology.
Vol. 20. [Melnick, J. L., editor], 1698
Vol. 21. Frontiers in virology. [Rapp, F., editor], 2057
Prophylaxe und Therapie bakterieller Infektionen. [Ahnefeld, F. W., Burri, C., Dick, W. and Halmágyi, M., editors], 504
Provision for the disabled. [Topliss, E.], 1894
Rabies. [Office of Health Economics], 2824
Reorganised National Health Service. [Levitt, R.], 3915
Research in occupational safety and health. International directory of research laboratories and organizations. [Dyson, S.], (385)
Resistance of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. [Brown, M. R. W., editor], 921
Santé sociale—son expression quantitative. [Gervois, M. and Gervois, S.], (3569)
Scientific background of International Sanitary Conferences 1851–1938. [Howard-Jones, N.], 841
Seminars in community medicine. Vol. 1. Sociology. [Acheson, R. M. and Aird, L., editors], 2927
Sequential medical trials. 2nd ed. [Armitage, P.], 1153
Smoking problem and the family doctor. [Scottish Committee for Action on Smoking and Health], 56
Social and medical problems of the elderly. 4th ed. [Hazell, K.], 3925
Social aspects of alcohol and alcoholism. [Caruana, S. and O'Hagan, M.], 2552
Statistics in medicine. [Colton, T.], 431
Tobacco consumption in various countries. 4th ed. [Lee, P. N., editor], 430
Topley and Wilson's principles of bacteriology, virology and immunity. 6th ed. Vols. 1 and 2. [Wilson, G. S. and Miles, A. A.], 491
Using numbers for effective health service management. [Tyrrell, M.], 2527
Vibration white finger in industry. [Taylor, W. and Pelmear, P. L., editors], 1116
Viral immunology and immunopathology. [Notkins, A. L., editor], 1699
Virology monographs. 15. Parvoviruses. [Siegl, G.], 3485
[Viruses of the tick-borne encephalitis complex.] [Levkovich, E. N., Pogodina, V. V., Zasukhina, G. D. and Karpovich, L. G.], (3818)
Vital statistics: a memorial volume of . . . reports and writings of William Farr. [New York Academy of Medicine], 1908
World health. 3rd ed. [Brockington, F.], 2258
World health statistics annual. [World Health Organization]
1972, Vol. III, (1154)
1973–76, Vol. I, (2558)
Writing scientific papers in English. [O'Connor, M. and Woodford, F. P.], 351

REPORTS

International

International Agency for Research on Cancer
1975 annual report, 1168
Monographs on evaluation of carcinogenic risk of chemicals to man.
Vol. 8, (73)
Vol. 9, (1094)
Vol. 10, (3221)
Vol. 11, (3222)
Scientific Publications
No. 11, oncogenesis and herpesviruses, 1339
No. 12, screening tests in chemical carcinogenesis, (2909)
OECD Centre for Educational Research and Innovation, new directions in education for changing health care systems, 1529
World Health Organization
Food Additives Series
No. 7, specifications for identity and purity of . . . additives, 2499
No. 8, toxicological evaluation, (779)

Offset Publications
No. 23, mental health services in Europe, 1536
No. 24, selected methods of measuring air pollutants, 2882
No. 25, WHO handbook for standardized cancer registries, (3596)
No. 27, housing, the housing environment, and health, 2490
Pesticide Residue Series, No. 4, 1974 evaluations of some pesticide residues in food, (777)
Public Health Papers
No. 59, administration of environmental health programmes, 817
No. 63, schizophrenia: a multinational study, (424)
Regional Office for Europe
coronary care in the community, (3953)
glossary of health care terminology, (403)
long-term programme in environmental pollution control in Europe, (1840), (1841)
myocardial infarction community registers, (3585)
new trends in maternal and child health, 3237
planning and organization of services for alcoholism and drug dependence, 1140
public health aspects of antibiotic-resistant bacteria in the environment, 3285
relevance of educational planning to health problems, 3913
use of operational research in European health services, (3233)
Technical Report Series
No. 570, viral hepatitis, (991)
No. 576, evaluation of certain food additives, (778)
No. 577, evaluation of dependence liability and dependence potential of drugs, 1901
No. 586, health hazards from new environmental pollutants, 2496
No. 587, statistical indices of family health, 3918
No. 588, cerebrospinal meningitis control, 1975
No. 589, planning and evaluation of public dental health services, (3246)
No. 592, pesticide residues in food, (2890)
No. 595, immunological adjuvants, 3604
Australia
Queensland
health and medical services, 1974–75 report, (829)
Institute of Medical Research, 1974–75 report, (2877)
Tasmania, health services, 1974–75 report, (3262)
Victoria, Commission of Public Health, 1974–75 report, (1156)
Cyprus, Ministry of Health, 1974 report, (1155)
New Zealand
Dept Health, 1975–76 report, (3951)
Medical Research Council, 1974 report, (1157)
South Africa, Rand Mines Ltd Health Dept, 1974 report, (387)
United Kingdom
Cheshire Social Services Dept, D.H.S.S. statistics of the personal social services, 3235
Dept Education and Science, school health service, 1908–74 review, 2263
Dept Employment
Chief Inspector of Factories, 1974 report, 1095
Employment Medical Advisory Service, 1973–74 report, 383
Dept Environment
purification of water of swimming pools. 3rd ed., 2492
Waste Management Papers
No. 1, (3875)
No. 2, (3876)
No. 6, (3877)
Dept Health and Social Security
1975 annual report, 3232
better services for mentally ill, 820
departmental research and development, 1974 report, 400
Health and Social Subjects, No. 11, confidential enquiries into maternal deaths, 406
priorities for health and personal social services in England, (1528)
review of 1959 Mental Health Act, (3571)
Dept Health and Social Security: Welsh Office
memorandum on control of outbreaks of smallpox, (4137)
social work support for the health service, 2259
National Coal Board, Medical Service, 1974–75 report, 1504
Northern Ireland, Registrar General, 1974 report, (3260)
Office of Population Censuses and Surveys
population projections, 1974–2014, prepared by Government Actuary, (3259)
Studies on Medical and Population Subjects
No. 29, cancer mortality England and Wales, 450
No. 31, child health, 2534
Royal College of Physicians, fluoride, teeth and health, 1138

Royal Commission on Environmental Pollution, nuclear power and the environment, 6th report, (3878)
Scottish Home and Health Dept
measurement of need in old people, 2536
memorandum on control of outbreaks of smallpox, 3387

CONFERENCE PROCEEDINGS

Czechoslovakia
Plzen, 1974. International symposium on immunogenic and allergenic mycobacterial antigens, 1235
Smolenice, 1973. International symposium on leptospiroses, (950)
Germany, Mannheim, 1975. Deutsche Gesellschaft für Hygiene and Mikrobiologie, 35th meeting, (3603)
Italy
Capri, 1974. Symposium on application of radioisotope techniques *in vitro*, 1413
Milan, 1974. International symposium on viral hepatitis, 1387
Pisa, 1974. 7th symposium on phage typing of mycobacteria, (2646)
Netherlands, Leiden, 1974. 5th international conference on immunofluorescence and related staining techniques, 2487
Sweden, Stockholm, 1974.
Symposium on genital infections and their complications, 3975
Symposium on sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim, 3873
United Kingdom
Belfast, 1974. Workshop on measles virus, 1734
London
1974
Lead symposium, 1086
Multiple sclerosis research, (2289)
National conference on mycotoxicosis, (1481)
Symposium on osteomalacia and rickets, 411
1975
Chemotherapy and control of influenza, 2406
Symposium on influenza vaccines, 4174
Nottingham, 1974. 6th international symposium on problems of listeriosis, 1629
Stratford upon Avon, 1975. Glaxo conference on cephalexin and cephaloridine, 346
United States of America
Bethesda, 1975. Symposium on immunological control of virus-associated tumours in man, 1550
Key Biscayne, 1975. Nutrition in the causation of cancer, (461)
Washington D.C., 1975. Symposium on viral hepatitis, 1387

THESES

Determination by means of electron microscopy of morphological criteria of value for classification of some spirochetes, in particular treponemes. [Hovind-Hougen, K.], (2393)
Environmental lead exposure in Finland. [Nordman, C. H.], 3215

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

EUROPE

General
arbovirus infections, 284
children, (3923)
community health, (2260), (3233)
environmental pollution, (1840), (1841)
leptospirosis, 163, 623
malaria, 1811
mental health, 1536
rabies, 1017
toxoplasmosis, 2207
Vibrio, 1079

Austria
leptospirosis, 2391, 2392
rickets, 1888
venereal diseases, (1934)

Belgium
alcohol, 3940
community health, (434)
gastroenteritis, 990
Neisseria meningitidis, 1609
occupational medicine, 1868
poliomyelitis, 3447
rabies, 3163
respiratory diseases, 1183
smoking, 2946, 3945
venereal diseases, 3990

Bulgaria, taeniasis, 1819

Cyprus, community health, (1155)

Czechoslovakia
adiaspiromycosis, (322)
arbovirus infections, 725, 1012, (2816)
bacteria, 1950
cancer, 1923
cardiovascular disease, 2566
community health, (42)
Coxsackie virus infections, 2147
enterobiasis, 2873
enterovirus infections, 2776
food, (776)
hepatitis, 2783
medicine, (2488)
mycobacterial infections, 541, 543
occupational medicine, (801), 814, 2257
ornithosis, 3834
rabies, 2825
radiation, (2914)
respiratory diseases, 836, (837)
rickettsial diseases, 1026, 2837
salmonellosis, (127), 1256
staphylococcal infections, (1591)
toxicology, (2245)
toxoplasmosis, 2469, 3188
tuberculosis, 1999, 2642
tularaemia, 934, 2379, 2710
Vibrio infections, 918
water supply, 2566, (2567)

Denmark
bacteria, 1646
blood pressure, 63, 3265
cancer, (454)
Escherichia coli, 1271

Denmark—*cont.*
Haemophilus, 3325
hepatitis, 1408
infestation, 2226, 3525
mental health, (423)
tuberculosis, 4047
venereal diseases, 846, 3616
Yersinia infections, 4117, 4119

Finland
amoebiasis, 4266
bacteria, 1588
cancer, 452, 806, 2964, 3272, 3968
cardiovascular disease, 1912
diphyllobothriasis, 4266
food poisoning, 3213
giardiasis, 4266
influenza, 2407
milker's nodules, 2066
Neisseria meningitidis, 111
occupational medicine, 2244, 2898
streptococcal infections, 3645
toxicology, 14, 1843, 2232, 3215
tuberculosis, 887
Yersinia infections, 1294

France
adiaspiromycosis, 767
amoebiasis, 3186
cancer, 451, (2908)
community health, (44), (3569)
diseases, (3600)
enterovirus infections, 4194
food, 1478
helminthiasis, 3861
hepatitis, 254
hydatid disease, 1817
immunization, (3274)
leishmaniasis, 2467
malaria, 3861
mental health, 3932
occupational medicine, 3228
rabies, 1780
rickettsial diseases, 3168
salmonellosis, 1478
smoking, 3944
trichiniasis, 2874
tularaemia, 2044

Germany
aspergillosis, 3852
bacteria, 95, 1473, 3299, (4066)
cancer, 1552, 3595
cardiovascular disease, 3958–3960
community health, (819)
coronavirus infections, 2775
enteric fevers, 129, 3682
enterovirus infections, 2421, 3780, 3781
environmental pollution, 3, 1493
goitre, 2287
hepatitis, 253, 1757, 4212
hospitals, (2291)
influenza, 1348, 1725
leptospirosis, (1306)
measles, 219, 2762, 4183

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

Germany—*cont.*
occupational medicine, 32, 1099, 1864, 2514
poliomyelitis, 231, 694, 3449
rabies, 288
salmonellosis, 1650, 1651
scabies, 3205
staphylococcal infections, 97, (4017)
streptococcal infections, (4017), (4033)
toxicology, 3888
treponematoses, 2974
vital statistics, 1129
Greece
Erwinia, (2372)
gastroenteritis, 1267
hepatitis, 999, 2784, 3133, 3473
leprosy, 550
Pseudomonas, 1677
rickets, 1889
shigellosis, 1664
Hungary
vital statistics, (3950)
Yersinia infections, 3711
Irish Republic
Haemophilus infections, 4138
hepatitis, 3797
mycobacterial infections, 1631
Providencia, 145
Q fever, 3491
Italy
air pollution, 3880
arbovirus infections, 2445
blood disorders, 1928
cholera, 1276, (2680), 3366, 3367
Coxsackie virus infections, 2146
enteric fevers, 2359, 3684
food, 3208
fungal diseases, 3507
gastroenteritis, 571
hand, foot and mouth disease, 697
hepatitis, 251, 252, 2151, 2359, 3132, 3798, 3799
herpes simplex, 2068
hydatid disease, 2872
influenza, 2093, 2094, 2748–2750, 3755
leishmaniasis, (3185), 3862, (3863)
measles, 2115
mumps, (4187)
occupational medicine, 1510, 2519, 3911
papovavirus infections, (2176)
parainfluenza, 2136
poliomyelitis, 2145
respiratory diseases, 1345
rubella, 2140
salmonellosis, 559, (561), 1257, (3045), 3679
shigellosis, 2018
toxicology, 1844, 2233, 3887
tuberculosis, (1632), 3328, 3329, 3666
varicella, (4151)
venereal diseases, (1187)
Vibrio infections, 3366
viruses, 3882
Netherlands
arbovirus infections, 3822
blood pressure, 2563
children, 49
influenza, 2092, 3420
mental, (3929)
occupational medicine, 1514
salmonellosis, 1251, 3341, 3522, (4071)
streptococcal infections, 523
toxocariasis, 2217
Netherlands—*cont.*
venereal diseases, 1936, 3276
Norway
cardiovascular disease, (3584)
gastroenteritis, 3455
heart disease, 2561
toxoplasmosis, 325
Yersinia infections, 1296
Poland
bacteria, (4066)
cancer, 2572
Clostridium botulinum, 2504
coccidiosis, 3187
heart disease, 3962
Hymenolepis infection, 328, 329
influenza, 206
malaria, 3513
measles, 220
occupational medicine, 1114
poliomyelitis, 1384
staphylococcal infections, (4017)
streptococcal infections, (4017), (4033)
taeniasis, 328
tuberculosis, 3027, 3331
urinary tract infections, 4285
Portugal
leptospirosis, 162, 163
schistosomiasis, 772
Rumania
amoebiasis, 323
arbovirus infections, 276, 2165, 2166
cardiovascular disease, 3961
enterovirus infections, 987, 3523
hepatitis, 1759, 1760
salmonellosis, 1253
streptococcal infections, 517
toxicology, 1495, 1859
tuberculosis, 1228
Vibrio infections, 2027
Spain
alcoholism, (1539)
brucellosis, 924
cholera, 4109
community health, (435)
drug abuse, (1539)
hepatitis, 1756
leptospirosis, 3724
malaria, 2205
Neisseria meningitidis, 1976
poliomyelitis, 4195
Sweden
blood pressure, (64)
community health, 2928
enterovirus infections, 3782
gastroenteritis, 2780
heart disease, 446, 1160, (1161), 1914
influenza, 971
mental health, 821
occupational medicine, 3912
streptococcal infections, 3641, 3643
venereal diseases, 1570
Switzerland
alcohol, 1119, (1145)
amoebiasis, 1813
cancer, 3594
community health, 1123, 1124
dental, 413–(415)
drug abuse, 2269
filariasis, 3519
hepatitis, 250

Switzerland—*cont.*
occupational medicine, 1509, 2915
respiratory diseases, 2960
salmonellosis, 2361
smoking, 1119, 1146
staphylococcal infections, 98
strongyloidiasis, 773
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
arbovirus infections, 466, (736)–(738), 1025, 2172, 2821, 2822, 3816
bacteria, 1077
chromomycosis, 316
diseases, 466
hepatitis, 1403
infestation, 1077
influenza, 210, 211, 667, 1349, (1354), 3101–3103, (3756)
malaria, 1048, 1049
measles, 2415
poxviruses, 631
Q fever, 1025
rabies, 746, 3164
rhinovirus infections, 238
tularaemia, 466, 2711
United Kingdom
[References to "tropical" diseases only.]
blood disorders, 1927
hydatid disease, 2871
leprosy, 125
Q fever, (299), 3491, 3492
Yugoslavia
fungi, (2189), 2197
heart disease, 3955
hepatitis, 3469, 4202
herpes simplex, 4142
leptospirosis, 4132
toxicology, 3896

AFRICA (and adjacent islands)

General
alcohol, 2275
diseases, (3600)
immunization, (3274)
panencephalitis, 980
smallpox, (3386)
Algeria, cholera, 4111
Benin, poxviruses, 954
Egypt
camelpox, 633
drug abuse, 2548
Ethiopia, mycoplasmal diseases, 1438
Ghana, streptococcal infections, (1965)
Kenya, poxviruses, (1702), 2067
Madagascar, salmonellosis, 2362
Mozambique, Lassa fever, 1420
Nigeria
arbovirus infections, 3157
Neisseria meningitidis, 525
rabies, 3165
Seychelles, Soldado virus, (1778)
South Africa
bacterial diseases, 3723
Marburg virus disease, 2175
occupational medicine, (387), 1097
water pollution, 3881
Sudan, occupational medicine, 3904
Tanzania, hepatitis, 3132
Togo
salmonellosis, 1264, (1661)
Vibrio, 1278, 2685
Tunisia, *Haemophilus*, 533
Zaire, poxviruses, 2396

AMERICA (NORTH)

General, arbovirus infections, (271)
Bermuda, hepatitis, (227)
Canada
air pollution, 1837, 1838
alcoholism, 1902, 2940
amoebiasis, 4270
arbovirus infections, 279, 280, 1425, (1772), 4224, 4227
blood pressure, 1919
cancer, 1551, (2963)
children, (2265)
community health, 2489
cytomegalovirus infections, 198
dental, 1893
diphyllobothriasis, 2870
dirofilariasis, 3864
drug abuse, 2268, 2547
Enterobacteriaceae, 2011
giardiasis, 4270
hepatitis, 1391, 1406, 2789
histoplasmosis, 1047
hospital infections, 3369
malaria, 4267
mycobacterial infections, 1636
myiasis, (3190)
rubella, 2141
salmonellosis, 902, 2671, 3689, (4076)
smoking, 1906
toxoplasmosis, 326, 1051, 3516
trichiniasis, 1820
tuberculosis, 544, 1633, 2000
venereal diseases, 2299, 3615
vital statistics, (3261)
Yersinia infections, 927, 928, 1295
Mexico
arbovirus infections, (272)
enteric fevers, (1261), 2013
United States of America
adenovirus infections, 3413, 4166
air pollution, 4, 2959, 3879
alcohol, 2272
amoebiasis, 769, 770, 1460, 4269
anisakiasis, 1056
anthrax, 1291
arbovirus infections, (270), 273, 277, 278, 282, (283), 734, 1006, 1426, 2446, 2451, 2452, 2806, 2819, 3149, 3156, 3808, (4222)
bacteria, 2308
bacterial diseases, (467), 2383
blastomycosis, 3184
blood
disorders, 3972
pressure, (447), (448), 835, 2956, 3591–(3593)
brucellosis, 1293, 2703, 3372, 4113, 4114
cancer, 66, 67, (71), 838, 1170, 1177, 1871, 1921, 1922, 1926, 2522, 2523, 2574, 2739, 2907, 2962, 3040, 3093, 3230, 3270, (3427), (3428), (3506), 3564, 3898
candidiasis, 3177
cardiovascular disease, (832), (1158), 2948, 3267, 3583, (3587)–(3589)
cerebrovascular disease, 833, 3268
children, 2930, 3245
choriomeningitis, lymphocytic, 1004
Citrobacter, 1670
cladosporiosis, 3509

United States of America—*cont.*
Clostridium botulinum, 1083, 1084, 1486, (2884), 3719
Colorado tick fever, 740
community health, 40, 41, 401, (402), 405, 818, 1877–1880, (2261), (2531), 3238
cytomegalovirus infections, 4152
dental, 2932
diabetes, 2286
diphtheria, 1987
diphyllobothriasis, 4278
dirofilariasis, 331, 332
diseases, 2491, 2883, (3601), 3886
drug abuse, 1141, 2272, (2545), 2546, (2937), (3573), 3935
Edwardsiella, (584)
enteric fevers, 557, 4072
erythema infectiosum, 2478
Escherichia coli, 134, 138, 572, 576, 1268, 2020
family planning, (1126), 2262, 2533
food poisoning, 1089, 1484, (3211), 3214, 3535, 3886
gastroenteritis, 702
giardiasis, 1055, 1463, 2491, 2883, 3515, 3886
Haemophilus infections, 1622, 3016, 3324, (3656)
heart disease, 61, 62, 441, 445, 830, 834, (1158)–1160, 1544, 1913, 2550, 2564, 2953, (2955), 2957, 2959, 3267, 3268, 3583, 3954, (3957)
helminthiasis, 1055, 1460
hepatitis, 244, 246, 256, 703, 704, 706, 1397, 1402, 2429, (2430), 2787, 3146–3148, 3461, 3464, 3477, 3479, (3795), 3796, 3935, 4205
histoplasmosis, 2202
hospital infections, (467), 842, 912, 2292, 2677
hydatid disease, 330, 2472
immunization, 2968
influenza, 968, 3115, 4171–4173
leishmaniasis, 1815
leprosy, 126, 895, 2656
leptospirosis, 2720
listeriosis, 3327, 3662
lung diseases, 396, 1518
malaria, 1812, 2466, 4268
malnutrition, 412, (2539)
measles, 676, 1362, 1739, 3761
melioidosis, 156, 157
meningitis, (2333), 2994
mental health, 422, 1537, 3249, 3598
mononucleosis, 1718
mumps, 218, 1739
mycetoma, 3182
mycobacterial infections, 892, 3031, 3335
mycoplasmal diseases, 307
Neisseria meningitidis, 110, 340, 873, 1610
nocardiosis, 1452
occupational medicine, 1506, 1523, 1871, 2522, 2523, 3230, 3557, 3564, 3897
papovaviruses, 1436
plague, 4115
Pneumocystis, 1821, 4279
pneumonia, 1596
poliomyelitis, 232
poxviruses, 1703
Proteus, 2026
Pseudomonas infections, (3055), 4093, 4094
psittacosis, 1020, 4238
rabies, (289), 1781, 4229, 4230
relapsing fevers, 3379
respiratory diseases, 1346
respiratory syncytial virus, 3115

United States of America—*cont.*
rickettsial diseases, 300–302, 1793, 2185, 3170
Rictularia infection, 1057
rubella, (984), 1376, 1739
salmonellosis, 132, 134, 363, 364, 785, 901, 903, 1082, 1662, (2660), 2666, (2668), (2884), 3047, 4073
Serratia, 1275
shigellosis, 1663, (2222), 3347, 3348, 4079
smoking, 428, 3256, 3269, (3946)
sporotrichosis, 758, 3183
staphylococcal infections, 1208, 1960
streptococcal infections, 868, 1213, 1964, 1973, 2321, 2336, 3006, 3644
tetanus, 2050
toxicology, 1, 15, 24, 25, 370, 786, 800, 1489, 2237, 2246, (2249), 2517, 3217, 3225, 3549
toxoplasmosis, 2470
trichiniasis, 1058, 2475, 2476
trypanosomiasis, 2206
tuberculosis, 886, 1992, 1993, 2636, 3023
tularaemia, 3713
venereal diseases, 477, 478, 845, 848, (1564), (1576), (1937), 3984, 3986, 3987
Vibrio, 783, 784, 919, (2884)
vital statistics, 408, 827, (828), 834, 1910, (2559), 3258, (3601)
water supply, 2497
Yersinia infections, 4118

AMERICA (CENTRAL) AND WEST INDIES

General
diseases, 1739, (3600)
immunization, (3274)
Barbados, leptospirosis, (2056)
Costa Rica
hepatitis, 3466
toxoplasmosis, 4275
Guatemala, arbovirus infections, 3809
Panama, hepatitis, 1407
Puerto Rico
leprosy, 2656
salmonellosis, 2669

AMERICA (SOUTH)

General, rubella, 3122
Brazil
gastroenteritis, 569
leptospirosis, 951
plague, (612)
salmonellosis, 2667
Chile
cancer, 455
occupational medicine, 389
Peru
arbovirus infections, (727), (1005)
salmonellosis, (4078)

ASIA

General, hepatitis, (705)
China, coronavirus and rhinovirus infections, 3788
India
Aeromonas infections, 1290
arbovirus infections, (1770), 1777
Escherichia coli, (1667)
mental, 2916
panencephalitis, 2132
Pseudomonas, 2033
rabies, 2456

India—*cont.*
salmonellosis, (3346)
streptococcal infections, (3308)
toxicology, (3216)
Iran
Clostridium botulinum, 159
hepatitis, (2153)
salmonellosis, (1657)
Iraq, hepatitis, 4213
Israel
cancer, (456)
hepatitis, 2786
hospitals, 2529
mycobacterial infections, 2655
nocardiosis, 2199
panencephalitis, 1369
rubella, 1374, 1375
smoking, (1150)
Japan
arbovirus infections, 2167
cancer, 26, 1111, (1557), 2962
cerebrovascular disease, 833
enterovirus infections, 696
gastroenteritis, 1752
hand, foot and mouth disease, 235, 3786
heart disease, 3954
hepatitis, 707, 2434, 2794
hospitals, 757
itai-itai disease, 375, 1848
leptospirosis, (625), (2722), (3385)
Minamata disease, 372
occupational medicine, 3223
rubella, 225, 691, 977
salmonellosis, 2363
streptococcal infections, 2329
toxicology, (2238)
Malaysia
Acinetobacter infections, 616
arbovirus infections, (1007), (1014)
hepatitis, (2154)
melioidosis, 605
Pakistan, tuberculosis, 2643
Taiwan
conjunctivitis, 3414
gastroenteritis, 1666
hepatitis, 1399
leptospirosis, 2719
Turkey
gastroenteritis, (3354)
hepatitis, 2431
Turkey—*cont.*
influenza, 655
salmonellosis, (2016), 3343, (3344)
toxoplasmosis, 771
Yemen, drug abuse, 3937

AUSTRALASIA (including Antarctic regions)

Antarctic, rhinovirus infections, 3128
Australia
arbovirus infections, (268)
blood disorders, 3971
cancer, 2573
children, 1133, 3241
community health, 404, (829), (1156), (3262)
diphtheria, (1627)
diseases, 1930
enterovirus infections, 3454
fascioliasis, 1818
fungal diseases, 3180
gastroenteritis, 1386, 2148, 3456, 3457
Haemophilus, 527
heart disease, 884, 2952
helminthiasis, 2869
hepatitis, 260, 1392, 2428, 2788
medical research, (2877)
mononucleosis, 2086
occupational medicine, 3903
respiratory diseases, (2569), 3963
smoking, 1148, 1149
streptococcal infections, 2999, 3316
tetanus, 883
toxicology, 2240, 2241, 3538
toxoplasmosis, 1050
venereal diseases, 471, 847, 2969, 2975
New Zealand
children, 46, 1130
community health, (3951)
heart disease, 1162
medical research, (1157)
rheumatism, 862
shigellosis, (2017)
smoking, 1162, 2277, 3943
toxicology, 368

PACIFIC ISLANDS

Hawaii
cerebrovascular disease, 439, 833
heart disease, 440, 1164, 3954
Solomon Islands, hepatitis, 3473

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

Printed by Dawson & Goodall Ltd. The Mendip Press, Bath